

PCTWORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

IPS

09/749,401

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| (51) International Patent Classification ⁶: C12N 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00, C12N 15/10, 15/82 | A2 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492 (43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99) |
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977 (22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98) (30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR). (74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). | | (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i> |
| (54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES (57) Abstract An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant. | | |

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| AL | Albania | ES | Spain | LS | Lesotho | SI | Slovenia |
| AM | Armenia | FI | Finland | LT | Lithuania | SK | Slovakia |
| AT | Austria | FR | France | LU | Luxembourg | SN | Senegal |
| AU | Australia | GA | Gabon | LV | Latvia | SZ | Swaziland |
| AZ | Azerbaijan | GB | United Kingdom | MC | Monaco | TD | Chad |
| BA | Bosnia and Herzegovina | GE | Georgia | MD | Republic of Moldova | TG | Togo |
| BB | Barbados | GH | Ghana | MG | Madagascar | TJ | Tajikistan |
| BE | Belgium | GN | Guinea | MK | The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia | TM | Turkmenistan |
| BF | Burkina Faso | GR | Greece | ML | Mali | TR | Turkey |
| BG | Bulgaria | HU | Hungary | MN | Mongolia | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| BJ | Benin | IE | Ireland | MR | Mauritania | UA | Ukraine |
| BR | Brazil | IL | Israel | MW | Malawi | UG | Uganda |
| BY | Belarus | IS | Iceland | MX | Mexico | US | United States of America |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy | NE | Niger | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| CF | Central African Republic | JP | Japan | NL | Netherlands | VN | Viet Nam |
| CG | Congo | KE | Kenya | NO | Norway | YU | Yugoslavia |
| CH | Switzerland | KG | Kyrgyzstan | NZ | New Zealand | ZW | Zimbabwe |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | PL | Poland | | |
| CM | Cameroon | KR | Republic of Korea | PT | Portugal | | |
| CN | China | KZ | Kazakhstan | RO | Romania | | |
| CU | Cuba | LC | Saint Lucia | RU | Russian Federation | | |
| CZ | Czech Republic | LI | Liechtenstein | SD | Sudan | | |
| DE | Germany | LK | Sri Lanka | SE | Sweden | | |
| DK | Denmark | LR | Liberia | SG | Singapore | | |
| EE | Estonia | | | | | | |

Methods for Obtaining Plant Varieties

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences which encode polypeptides involved in the DNA mismatch repair systems of plants, and to the polypeptides encoded
5 by those nucleotide sequences. The invention also relates to nucleotide sequences and polypeptide sequences for use in altering the DNA mismatch repair system in plants. The invention also relates to a process for altering the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, to a process for increasing genetic variations in plants and to processes for obtaining plants having a desired characteristic.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Plant breeding essentially relies on and makes use of genetic variation which occurs naturally within and between members of a family, a genus, a species or a subspecies. Another source of genetic variation is the introduction of genes from other organisms which may or may not be related to the host plant.

15 Allelic loci or non-allelic genes which constitute or contribute to desired quantitative (e.g. growth performance, yield, etc.) or qualitative (e.g. deposition, content and composition of seed storage products; pathogen resistance genes; etc.) traits that are absent, incomplete or inefficient in a species or subspecies of interest are typically introduced by the plant breeder from other species or subspecies, or *de novo*. This
20 introduction is often done by crossing, provided that the species to be crossed are sexually compatible. Other means of introducing genomes, individual chromosomes or genes into plant cells or plants are well known in the art. They include cell fusion, chemically aided transfection (Schocher et al., 1986, Biotechnology 4: 1093) and ballistic (McCabe et al., 1988, Biotechnology 6: 923), microinjection (Neuhaus et al., 1987, TAG 75: 30),
25 electroporation of protoplasts (Chupeau et al., 1989, Biotechnology 7: 53) or microbial transformation methods such as Agrobacterium mediated transformation (Horsch et al., 1985, Science 227: 1229; Hiei et al., 1996, Biotechnology 14: 745).

However, when a foreign genome, chromosome or gene is introduced into a plant, it will often segregate in subsequent generations from the genome of the recipient plant or
30 plant cell during mitotic and meiotic cell divisions and, in consequence, become lost from the host plant or plant cell into which it had been introduced. Occasionally, however, the introduced genome, chromosome or gene physically combines entirely or in part with the genome, chromosome or gene of the host plant or plant cell in a process which is called recombination.

35 Recombination involves the exchange of covalent linkages between DNA molecules in regions of identical or similar sequence. It is referred to here as homologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are identical or nearly identical (at least 99%

base sequence identity), and as homeologous recombination if donor and recipient DNA are not identical but are similar (less than 99% base sequence identity).

The ability of two genomes, chromosomes or genes to recombine is known to depend largely on the evolutionary relation between them and thus on the degree of sequence similarity between the two DNA molecules. Whereas homologous recombination is frequently observed during mitosis and meiosis, homeologous recombination is rarely or never seen.

From a breeder's perspective, the limits within which homologous recombination occurs, therefore, define a genetic barrier between species, varieties or lines, in contrast to homeologous recombination which can break this barrier. Homeologous recombination is thus of great importance for plant breeding. Accordingly there is a need for a process for enhancing the frequency of homeologous recombination in plants. In particular, there is a need for a process of increasing homeologous recombination to significantly shorten the length of breeding programs by reducing the number of crosses required to obtain an otherwise rare recombination event.

At least in *Escherichia coli*, homologous and homeologous recombination are known to share a common pathway that requires among others the proteins RecA, RecB, RecC, RecD and makes use of the SOS induced RuvA and RuvB, respectively. It has been suggested that mating induced recombination follows the Double-Strand Break Repair model (Szostak et al., 1983, Cell 33, 25-35), which is widely used to describe genetic recombination in eukaryotes. Following the alignment of homologous or homeologous DNA double helices the RecA protein mediates an exchange of a single DNA strand from the donor helix to the aligned recipient DNA helix. The incoming strand screens the recipient helix for sequence complementarity, seeking to form a heteroduplex by hydrogen bonding the complementary strand. The displaced homologous or homeologous strand of the recipient helix is guided into the donor helix where it base pairs with its counterpart strand to form a second heteroduplex. The resulting branch point then migrates along the aligned chromosomes thereby elongating and thus stabilising the initial heteroduplexes. Single stranded gaps (if present) are closed by DNA synthesis. The strand cross overs (Holliday junction) are eventually resolved enzymatically to yield the recombination products.

Although in wild type *E. coli* homologous and homeologous recombination are thus mechanistically similar if not identical, homologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *E. coli* occurs five orders of magnitude more frequently than homeologous recombination in conjugational crosses *E. coli* x *S. typhimurium* (Matic et al. 1995; Cell 80, 507-515). The imbalance in favour of homologous recombination was shown to be caused largely by the bacterial MisMatch Repair (MMR) system since its

inactivation increased the frequency of homeologous recombination in *E. coli* up to 1000 fold (Rayssiguier et al. 1989, Nature 342, 396-401).

In *E. coli*, the MMR system (reviewed by Modrich 1991, Annual Rev Genetics 25, 229-253) is composed of only three proteins known as MutS, MutL and MutH. MutS
5 recognizes and binds to base pair mismatches. MutL then forms a stable complex with mismatch bound MutS. This protein complex now activates the MutH intrinsic single stranded endonuclease which nicks the strand containing the misplaced base and thereby prepares the template for DNA repair enzymes.

During recombination, MMR components inhibit homeologous recombination. In
10 vitro experiments demonstrated that MutS in complex with MutL binds to mismatches at the recombination branch point and physically blocks RecA mediated strand exchange and heteroduplex formation (Worth et al., 1994; PNAS 91, 3238-3241). Interestingly, the SOS dependent RuvAB mediated branch migration is insensitive to MutS/MutL, explaining the observed slight increase in SOS dependent homeologous recombination.
15 Homeologous mating even induces the SOS response, thereby taking advantage of RuvAB induction (Matic et al. 1995, Cell 80, 507-515).

The MMR system thus appears to be a genetic guardian over genome stability in *E. coli*. In this role it essentially determines the extent to which genetic isolation, that is, speciation, occurs. The diminished sensitivity of the SOS system to MMR, however,
20 allows (within limits) for rapid genomic changes at times of stress, providing the means for fast adaptation to altered environmental conditions and thus contributing to intraspecies genetic variation and species evolution.

The important role of MMR in preserving genomic integrity has been established also in certain eukaryotes. In its efficiency, the human MMR, for example, may even
25 counteract potential gene therapy tools such as triple-helix forming oligonucleotides including RNA-DNA hybrid molecules (Havre et al., 1993, J. Virology 67: 7234-7331; Wang et al., 1995, Mol. Cell. Biol. 15: 1759-1768; Kotani et al., 1996, Mol. Gen. Genetics 250: 626-634; Cole-Strauss et al., 1996, Science 273: 1387-1389). Such oligonucleotides are designed to introduce single base changes into selected DNA target
30 sequences in order to inactivate for example cancer genes or to restore their normal function. The resulting base mismatches however are recognised by the mismatch repair system which then directs removal of the mismatched base, thereby reducing the efficiency of oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis.

To date, two families of related genes, homologous to the bacterial *MutS* and *MutL*
35 genes have been identified or isolated in yeast and mammals (recent reviews by Arnheim and Shibata, 1997, Curr. Opinion Genet. Dev. 7, 364-370; Modrich and Lahue, 1996, Annual Rev. Biochem. 65, 101-133; Umar and Kunkel, 1996, Eur. J. Biochem. 238, 297-307). Biochemical and genetic analysis indicated that eukaryotic MutS homologs (MSH)

and MutL homologs (MLH, PMS), respectively, fulfil similar protein functions as their bacterial counterparts. Their relative abundance, however, could reflect different mismatch specificity and/or specialisation for different tissues or organelles or developmental processes such as mitotic versus meiotic recombination.

5 To date, six different genes homologous to *MutS* have been isolated in yeast (*yMSH*), and their homologs have been found in mouse (*mMSH*) and human (*hMSH*), respectively. Encoded proteins *yMSH2*, *yMSH3* and *yMSH6* appear to be the main *MutS* homologs involved in MMR during mitosis and meiosis in yeast, where the complementary proteins *MSH3* and *MSH6* alternatively associate with *MSH2* to recognise
10 different mismatch substrates (Masischky et al., 1996, *Genes Dev.* 10, 407-420). Similar protein interactions have been demonstrated for the human homologs *hMSH2*, *hMSH3* and *hMSH6* (Acharya et al., 1996, *PNAS* 93, 13629-13634).

MutL homologs (*MLH* and *PMS*), recently reviewed by Modrich and Lahue (1996, *Annual Rev. Biochem.* 65, 101-133) have so far been found in yeast (*yMLH1* and
15 *yPMS1*), mouse (*mPMS2*) and human (*hMLH1*, *hPMS1* and *hPMS2*). The *hPMS2* is a member of a family of at least 7 genes (Horii et al., 1994, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 204, 1257-1264) and its gene product is most closely related to *yPMS1*. Prolla et al. (1994, *Science* 265, 1091-1093) presented evidence for *yPMS1* and *yMLH1* to physically associate with each other and, together, to interact with the *MutS* homolog
20 *yMSH2* to form a ternary complex involved in mismatch substrate binding.

However, while medical interest in mismatch repair has prompted extensive research on MMR in bacteria, yeast and mammals, MMR genes have not been isolated from higher plants prior to the present invention and no attempts to adjust the plant MMR to plant breeding needs have been reported.

25

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

According to a first embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant. In one form of this embodiment, the invention provides an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a
30 polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human. More particularly, the invention provides polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to the mismatch repair polypeptides *MSH3* and *MSH6* of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Still more particularly, the invention provides the coding sequences of the genes *AtMSH3* and
35 *AtMSH6* of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow, and polynucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides which are homologous to polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*.

According to a second embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, for example a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human such as a polypeptide encoded by the genes *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6* of
5 *Arabidopsis thaliana*, as defined hereinbelow.

According to a third embodiment of the invention, there is provided an isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is
10 homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

According to a fourth embodiment of the invention there is provided a chimeric gene comprising a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding
15 a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant: together with at least one regulation element capable of
20 functioning in a plant cell. Examples of such regulation elements include constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell-type specific promoters such as 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1. Typically, a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment will also include at least one terminator sequence, more typically exactly one terminator sequence.

In the third and fourth embodiments, said interference, by said polynucleotide
25 sequence, with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair peptide of a yeast or a human typically occurs by hybridisation or by co-suppression.

According to a fifth embodiment of the invention there is provided a plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment. A vector of the fifth
30 embodiment may be, for example, a viral vector or a bacterial vector.

According to a sixth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment.

According to seventh embodiment of the invention, there is provided a plant
35 comprising a cell of the sixth embodiment.

According to an eighth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising

transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA sequence of the third embodiment or a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment or a plasmid or vector of the fifth embodiment, and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

5 According to a ninth embodiment of the invention, there is provided a process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant; permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for
10 plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred. For example, homeologous recombination may be evidenced by new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait.

According to a tenth embodiment of the invention there is provided a process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair
15 system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

In a preferred form of the ninth and tenth embodiments of the invention, the step of
20 altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid
25 plant or cells.

In other embodiments, the invention provides (a) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule of the first embodiment; (b) an oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 and (c) an oligonucleotide capable of
30 hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30; with the proviso that the oligonucleotide of (a), (b) and (c) is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to
35 isolate *AtMSH3*.

Figure 2 is a plasmid map of clone 52, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 3 is a plasmid map of clone 13, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH3*.

Figure 4 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH3*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

5 Figure 5 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH3 protein.

Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*.

Figure 7 is a plasmid map of clone 43, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in 10 the 5' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 8 is a plasmid map of clone 62, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites in the 3' half of the full-length cDNA for *AtMSH6*.

Figure 9 is a sequence listing of the coding sequence of *AtMSH6*, together with a deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide.

15 Figure 10 is a protein alignment of yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) and *Arabidopsis thaliana* MSH6 protein.

Figure 11 is a genomic sequence listing of *AtMSH6*.

Figure 12 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF13.

Figure 13 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF14.

20 Figure 14 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW186.

Figure 15 is a plasmid map of plasmid pCW187.

Figure 16 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF66.

Figure 17 is a plasmid map of plasmid pPF57.

Figure 18 is a diagrammatic representation of an antisense gene construction for use 25 in homologous meiotic recombination.

Figure 19 is a plasmid map of plasmid p3243.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention is based on the inventors' discovery that there exist in higher plants genes which are homologous to MMR genes in *E. coli*, and to MMR genes in 30 yeasts and humans.

Thus, the inventors have identified genes, herein designated *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*, of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* which encode the proteins *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6*. These plant proteins are homologous to yMSH3 and yMSH6, respectively. The present inventors have isolated cDNAs encoding the proteins *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* and have 35 isolated the complete gene encoding *AtMSH6*. Given the teaching herein, other genes (for example *AtMSH2*, and genes of other plants) may be obtained which are involved in DNA mismatch repair in plants, including other genes which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans, such as genes which encode

polypeptides homologous to yeast MSH2, MLH1 or PMS2, or to human MLH1, PMS1 or PMS2. For example, given the teaching herein, genes of members of the *Brassicaceae* family or of other unrelated families, for example the *Poaceae*, the *Solanaceae*, the *Asteraceae*, the *Malvaceae*, the *Fabaceae*, the *Linaceae*, the *Canabinaceae*, the *Dauaceae* 5 and the *Cucurbitaceae* family, and which encode polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained.

Examples of plants whose genes encoding polypeptides homologous to MMR proteins of yeasts or humans may be obtained given the teaching herein include maize, wheat, oats, barley, rice, tomato, potato, tobacco, capsicum, sunflower, lettuce, 10 artichoke, safflower, cotton, okra, beans of many kinds including soybean, peas, melon, squash, cucumber, oilseed rape, broccoli, cauliflower, cabbage, flax, hemp, hops and carrot.

Within the meaning of the present invention, a first polypeptide is defined as homologous to a second polypeptide if the amino acid sequence of the first polypeptide 15 exhibits a similarity of at least 50% on the polypeptide level to the amino acid sequence of the second polypeptide.

A procedure which may be followed to obtain genes *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* is described in Example 1. Essentially the same technique may be applied to obtain other mismatch repair genes of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, and essentially the same technique as 20 exemplified herein may be applied to cDNA obtained by reverse transcription of RNA from other plants. Alternatively, given the sequence information disclosed herein, other degenerate oligonucleotide primers, especially oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions (such as the conditions described in Example 1 using primers UPMU and DOMU) to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6* 25 may be designed and obtained for use in isolating sequences of plant mismatch repair genes which are homologous to *AtMSH3* or *AtMSH6*, from other plants. Similarly, oligonucleotides of the invention which are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana* also fall within the scope of the present invention and may be utilised to obtain mismatch 30 repair genes of still other plants. Typically, such oligonucleotides are capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule which encodes a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human. The temperature at which oligonucleotides of the invention hybridise to *AtMSH3* and/or *AtMSH6*, or to plant mismatch repair genes of plants other than *Arabidopsis thaliana*, or 35 to DNA molecules which encode polypeptides which are homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or a human may be higher than 45°C, for example at least 50°C, or at least 55°C, or at least 60°C or as high as 65°C.

The successful gene isolation disclosed herein demonstrates for the first time the existence of MMR in higher plants and indicates the presence of other plant MMR genes. For example, genes encoding the plant homologs of MSH1, MSH2, MSH4, MSH5, PMS1, PMS2 and MLH1 may be identified given the teaching herein. Such genes, as well as those specifically described herein, separately or in combination, are useful in manipulating the plant MMR for plant breeding purposes. Thus, for example, the plant MMR may be altered by including in a plant cell a polynucleotide sequence as defined herein above with reference to the third embodiment of the invention, and causing the polynucleotide sequence to express either a polynucleotide which disables a plant MMR gene, or a polypeptide which disrupts the plant's MMR system.

The DNA molecule of the third embodiment of the invention includes a polynucleotide sequence (herein referred to as a MMR altering gene) which may for example encode sense, antisense or ribozyme molecules characterised by sufficient base sequence similarity or complementarity to the gene to be altered to permit the antisense or ribozyme molecule to hybridise with the plant MMR gene in vivo or to permit the sense molecule to participate in co-suppression. Alternatively, the MMR altering gene may encode a protein or proteins which interfere with the activity of a plant MMR protein and thus disrupt the plant's MMR system. For example, such encoded proteins may be antibodies or other proteins capable of interfering with MMR protein function, such as by complexing with a protein functionally involved in plant MMR thereby disrupting the MMR of the plant. An example of such a protein is the MSH3 protein of *Arabidopsis thaliana* described herein or a protein of another plant which is homologous to the MSH3 protein of *A. thaliana*. For instance, overexpression of MSH3 in a plant cell causes MSH2 present in the cell to be substantially completely complexed, disrupting the mismatch repair mechanism or mechanisms in the cell which are functionally dependent on the presence of a complex of MSH2 with MSH6. Similarly, mismatch repair mechanisms which depend on the presence of a complex of MSH2 and MSH3 may be disrupted by the overexpression of MSH6.

A chimeric gene of the fourth embodiment, incorporating a MMR altering gene, may be prepared by methods which are known in the art. Similarly, the MMR altering gene may be introduced into a plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant by techniques known in the art as being suitable for plant transformation, or by crossing. Known transformation techniques include *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters. Suitable promoters may direct constitutive expression, such as the 35S or the *NOS* promoter. Usually, however, the promoter will direct either inducible or tissue specific (e.g. callus; embryonic tissue; etc.), cell type specific (e.g. protoplasts; meiocytes; etc.) or developmental (e.g. embryo) expression of the altering gene or genes, in order for the

MMR system to function in tissue types or cell types, or at developmental stages of the plant, in which it is not desirable for the MMR system to be altered. Using such promoters, therefore, the activity of a MMR altering gene may be limited to a specific stage during plant development or it may be altered by controlling conditions external to the plant, and the deleterious effects of a permanently disabled or altered DNA mismatch repair system in a plant may be avoided. Examples of suitable promoters which are not constitutive are known in the art and include inducible promoters such as *PR1a* (reviewed by Gatz, 1997, Annual Rev. Plant Phys. Plant Mol. Biol. 48: 89), tissue specific promoters such as *AoPRI* (Sabahattin et al., 1993, Biotechnology 11: 218), and cell-type specific promoters such as *DMC1*.

A chimeric gene in accordance with the invention may further be physically linked to one or more selection markers such as genes which confer phenotypic traits such as herbicide resistance, antibiotic resistance or disease resistance, or which confer some other recognisable trait such as male sterility, male fertility, grain size, colour, growth rate, flowering time, ripening time, etc.

The process of the tenth embodiment of the invention provides, for example, a process for generating intraspecies genetic variation by altering the mismatch repair system in a plant cell, in regenerating plant tissue or in a whole plant. The plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant includes and expresses one or more MMR altering genes which are capable of altering mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Alteration of MMR may be achieved, for example, by inactivating the genes encoding plant MSH3 and/or plant MSH6. It is preferred to inactivate the plant MSH3 and MSH6 encoding genes at the same time and in the same plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. Typically in this preferred form of the invention inactivation of either plant MSH3 or MSH6 alone is insufficient to substantially alter the plant's mismatch repair system and only when both MSH3 and MSH6 are inactivated simultaneously is the plant's mismatch repair system sufficiently altered to prevent the MMR system from recognising base pair mismatches, base insertions or deletions as a result of DNA replication errors, DNA damage, or oligonucleotide induced site-specific mutagenesis. However, in some applications of the invention, inactivation of only one gene may also be used to cause genomic instability or increase the efficiency of site-specific mutagenesis.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the genome of the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant in order to restore mismatch repair in the plant cell, regenerating tissue or whole plant. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools, such as ribozymes, or may be removed from the genome using gene elimination systems known in the art, such as *CRE/LOX*. It is preferred to render two genes, whose gene products combine to incapacitate MMR, ineffective by separating

the altering genes through segregation. Therefore, in a preferred embodiment of the invention a first plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH3* is incapacitated, and a second plant cell or plant is generated in which only plant *MSH6* is incapacitated. The combination of both genomes, for example by crossing, then produces significant
5 MMR deficiency in those cells or plants which have inherited both altering genes. If the altering genes are expressed from unlinked loci, gene segregation restores MMR activity in the progeny of the cells or plants.

In a process of the ninth embodiment of this invention, homeologous recombination is enhanced between different genomes, chromosomes or genes in plant cells or plants by
10 altering MMR in said plant cells or plants. Such genomes, chromosomes or genes are characterised in that they originate from different plant families, genera, species, subspecies, plant varieties or lines. Hybrid plant cells or hybrid plants may be produced by crossing, by cell fusion or by other techniques known in the art. These plant cells or plants are further characterised by expressing one or more genes that are capable of
15 altering mismatch repair in the plant cell or plants.

In the process of the ninth embodiment, the homeologous recombination is typically for the purpose of introducing a desired characteristic in the hybrid plant. In this typical application of the process of the ninth embodiment, and in the process of the tenth embodiment the desired characteristic may be any characteristic which is of value to the
20 plant breeder. Examples of such characteristics are well known in the art and include altered composition or quality of leaf or seed derived storage products (e.g. oil, starch, protein), altered composition or quality of cell walls (e.g. decrease in lignin content), altered growth rate, prolonged flowering, increased plant yield or grain yield, altered plant morphology, resistance to pathogens, tolerance to or improved performance under
25 environmental stresses of various kinds, etc.

In a preferred form of the tenth embodiment, an MMR altering gene is co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant to produce a hybrid plant cell or hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination can occur.
30 Suitably, the MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant may also include an MMR altering gene. For example a gene capable of inactivating plant *MSH3* may be co-introduced along with the homeologous genome, chromosome or gene of another plant cell or plant into an MMR proficient plant cell or MMR proficient plant in which *MSH6* is inactivated. A resultant hybrid plant in which homeologous recombination occurs will
35 include both the *MSH3* and *MSH6* altering genes and its MMR system will therefore be inactivated.

In this form of the invention, if hybrid plants are to be produced by crossing, the MMR altering gene preferably originates from the male parent, thus ensuring that the

MMR altering gene is always introduced and is not present in the recipient cell. That is, the MMR of the recipient cell, prior to introduction of the MMR altering gene, is typically proficient. Alternatively, if an MMR altering gene is present in a recipient cell it may be ineffective or inefficient on its own, or it may be linked to an inducible or tissue specific or cell type specific promoter which only renders the MMR altering gene active under limited conditions.

Thus, in a preferred form of the process of the ninth embodiment, the MMR system of the hybrid plant is initially unaltered. In this form of the process, the step of altering the mismatch repair system may comprise introducing into the hybrid plant, or cells thereof, a MMR altering gene, such as by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* or *A. rhizogenes* mediated gene transfer, ballistic and chemical methods, and electroporation of protoplasts.

The MMR altering gene or genes are typically expressed from suitable promoters, as described above. Preferably, the promoter is transcriptionally active in mitotically and meiotically active tissue and/or cells to ensure MMR alteration after chromosome pairing at mitosis and meiosis, respectively. The preferred timing for MMR alteration is at meiosis, because recombinant genomes, chromosomes or genes are directly transmitted to the progeny. A suitable meiocyte specific promoter is for example the *DMC1* promoter from *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Ler.* (Klimyuk and Jones, 1997, Plant J. 11, 1-14). However, mitotic homeologous recombination is also a desirable outcome as somatic recombination events can be transmitted to offspring due to the totipotency of plant cells and the lack of predetermined germ cells in plants.

If desired, the MMR altering gene or genes may later be rendered non-functional or ineffective, or may be removed from the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells, in order to restore mismatch repair in the hybrid plant or hybrid plant cells. The MMR altering gene or genes may be inactivated by means of known gene inactivation tools as described herein above.

EXAMPLES

Example 1. Cloning of the *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding sequences

Isolation of partial *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* consensus sequences

Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU (SEQ ID NO:1) and DOMU (SEQ ID NO:2)

UPMU CTGGATCCACIGGICCAA(C/T)ATG

DOMU CTGGATCC(A/G)TA(A/G)TGIGTI(A/G)C(A/G)AA

were used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* sequences by PCR amplification.

Primers UPMU and DOMU correspond to conserved amino acid sequences of the proteins MutS (*E. coli* and *S. typhimurium*), HexA (*S. pneumoniae*), Rep1 (mouse) and Duc1 (human). The conserved regions to which they are targeted are TGPNM for UPMU (amino acid positions 852-856 for *AtMSH6* and 816-820 for *AtMSH3*) FATHY or FVTHY

for DOMU (amino acid positions 964-968 for AtMSH6 and 928-932 for AtMSH3, respectively.) These primers have been used to isolate MSH2 and MSH1 from yeast (Reenan and Kolodner, Genetics 132: 963-973 (1992)) and MSH2 from *Xenopus* and mouse (Varlet et al., Nuc. Acids Res. 22:5723-5728 (1994)).

5 Template single strand cDNA was produced by reverse transcription of 2 µg total RNA from a cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia (Axelos et al. 1989, Mol. Gen. Genetics 219: 106-112). The PCR reaction was performed under the following conditions in a final volume of 100µl: 0.2mM dNTP, 1µM each primer, 1XPCR buffer, 1u *Taq* DNA polymerase (Appligene) in the presence of template cDNA. PCR
10 parameters were 5 minutes at 94°C, followed by 30 cycles of 40 seconds at 95°C, 90 seconds at 45°C, 1 minute at 72°C. The amplification products were cloned into pGEM-T vector (Promega) and sequenced. Two different clones were isolated, S5 (350bp) was homologous to *MSH3*, S8 (327bp) was homologous to *MSH6*. Complete cDNA sequences were then isolated according to the Marathon cDNA amplification kit procedure (Clontech).
15 In summary, this procedure involves producing double stranded cDNA by reverse transcription of 2µg polyA+ RNA from the cell suspension culture of *Arabidopsis*. Adaptors are ligated on each side of the cDNA. The ligated cDNA is used as a template for 5' and 3' RACE PCR reactions in the presence of primers that are specific for the adaptor on one side (AP1 and AP2), and specific for the targeted gene on the other side. A 5' and a 3'
20 fragment that overlap are thus produced for each gene. The complete gene coding sequence can be reconstituted taking advantage of a unique restriction site, if available, in the overlapping region. Specific details of this procedure as it was used to isolate *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* coding regions, are as follows.

Isolation of *AtMSH3* complete coding sequence

25 From the sequence of clone S5, primer 636 (SEQ ID NO:3) was designed:

636 TGCTAGTGCCTCTTGCAAGCTCAT.

Primer AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4) is complementary to a portion of an adaptor sequence which had been ligated to the 5' and 3' ends of *Arabidopsis* cDNA:

AP1 CCATCCTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGC.

30 PCR performed on the ligated cDNA with primers 636 and AP1 for the 5' RACE PCR was followed by a second round of amplification with the nested primers AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5) and S525 (SEQ ID NO:6)

AP2 ACTCACTATAGGGCTCGAGCGGC

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTTACTTA

35 (the latter was also designed to correspond to a part of the sequence of clone S5) and produced a 2720bp DNA fragment. Figure 1 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH3*. Another primer (S51, SEQ ID NO:7)

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG

was designed closer to the 5' border and permitted the determination of 99bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. For the 3' RACE PCR, a first PCR reaction was performed with primers AP1 and 635 (SEQ ID NO:8).

635 GCACGTGCTTGATGGTGTTCAC

5 followed by a second round of amplification, using the nested primers AP2 and S523 (SEQ ID NO:9)

S523 TCAGACAGTATCCAGCATGGCAGAAGTA

which produced a DNA fragment of 890bp. Both DNA fragments were subcloned into pGEM-T and sequenced. Since PCR amplification using the Expand Long Template PCR
10 System (Boehringer-Mannheim) produced errors in the sequence, new oligonucleotides were designed to isolate those sequences again by PCR, but with the high fidelity DNA polymerase *Pfu*. PCR with primers 1S5 (SEQ ID NO:10) and S53 (SEQ ID NO:11)

1S5 ATCCCGGGATGGGCAAGCAAAGCAGCAGACGA

S53 GACAAAGAGCGAAATGAGGCCCTTGG

15 amplified the 1244bp fragment clone 52 (SEQ ID NO:12, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). PCR with primers S52 (SEQ ID NO:13) and 2S5 (SEQ ID NO:14)

2S5 ATCCCGGGTCAAAATGAACAAGTTGGTTTTAGTC

S52 GCCACATCTGACTGTTCAAGCCCTCGC

amplified the 2104bp clone 13 (SEQ ID NO:15, cloned into pUC18/*Sma*I). The complete
20 coding sequence of the *AtMSH3* gene was reconstructed in pUC18 by ligating the 5' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 52) to the 3' half of *AtMSH3* (clone 13) after digesting with *Bam*HI which has a unique cleavage site in the overlapping region of both clones. This manipulation yielded plasmid pPF26. The *Sma*I fragment from pPF26 contains the complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence. The remaining primers referred to in Figure 1 are as
25 follows:

S51 GGATCGGGTACTGGGTTTTGAGTGTGAGG (SEQ ID NO:16)

S525 AGGTTCTGATTATGTGTGACGCTTACTTA (SEQ ID NO:17)

Figures 2 and 3 provide plasmid maps of clones 52 and 13 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. The complete *AtMSH3* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:18)
30 is 3246bp long and is shown in Figure 4 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:19) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH3* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH3* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH3* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MSH3* is set out in Figure 5.

Isolation of the *AtMSH6* complete coding sequence and genomic sequences

35 The same procedure allowed isolation of the *AtMSH6* cDNA. Figure 6 provides a diagrammatic representation of the primer sequences used to isolate *AtMSH6*. For the 5' RACE PCR, primers 638 (SEQ ID NO:20) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4)

638 TCTCTACCAGGTGACGAAAAACCG

allowed the amplification of a 2889 DNA fragment. Primer S81 (SEQ ID NO:21)

S81 CGTCGCCTTTAGCATCCCCTTCCTTCAC

helped define the 142bp upstream to the ATG initiation codon. On the 3' side, RACE PCR was initially performed with primers S823 (SEQ ID NO:22) and AP1 (SEQ ID NO:4).

S823 GCTTGGCGCATCTAATAGAATCATGACAGG

5 and then with the nested primers 637 (SEQ ID NO:23) and AP2 (SEQ ID NO:5).

637 GACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGAATGC

to produce a 774bp DNA fragment. As for *AtMSH3*, those fragments were cloned and sequenced. Re-isolation of the DNA sequence using the high fidelity *Pfu* polymerase and newly designed primers 1S8 (SEQ ID NO:24) and S83 (SEQ ID NO:25) (for the 5' side) led
10 to a 2182 bp DNA fragment identified as clone 43 (SEQ ID NO:26, cloned in pUC18/*Sma*I), and a 1379bp clone identified as clone 62 (SEQ ID NO:27, also cloned in pUC18/*Sma*I).

1S8 ATCCCGGGATGCAGCGCCAGAGATCGATTTTGT

2S8 ATCCCGGGTTATTGGAACACAGTAAGAGGATT (SEQ ID

15 NO:28)

S82 GCGTTCGATCATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGC (SEQ ID NO:29)

S83 CGCTATCTATGGCTGCTTCGAATTGAG

Figures 7 and 8 provide plasmid maps of clones 43 and 62 respectively, showing restriction enzyme cleavage sites. Clones 43 and 62 were digested by the *Xmn*I restriction enzyme for
20 which a unique site is present in their overlapping region and then ligated. The complete *AtMSH6* coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) is 3330bp long and is shown in Figure 9 together with the deduced sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) of the encoded polypeptide. *AtMSH6* is clearly homologous to the yeast and mouse *MSH6* genes. A sequence alignment of polypeptides encoded by *AtMSH6* and that encoded by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae MSH6* is
25 set out in Figure 10.

An *AtMSH6* genomic sequence was also isolated from a genomic DNA library constituted after partial *Sau*3AI digestion of DNA from the *Arabidopsis* cell suspension. 8062bp were sequenced that covered the *AtMSH6* gene and show colinearity with the cDNA. 16 introns are found scattered along the gene. The complete genomic sequence
30 (SEQ ID NO:98) is shown in Figure 11.

Example 2. A measure of somatic variation in MMR deficient plants

Constructs

Constructs with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* under the control of a single 35S promoter have been inserted into the binary vector
35 pPZP121 (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 23, 793-799) between the right and left borders of the T-DNA. The pPZP121 plasmid confers chloramphenicol resistance to *Escherichia coli* or *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* bacteria. The *aacC1* gene is carried by the T-DNA and allows selection of transformed plant cells on gentamycin (Hajdukiewicz et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 25, 989-994). For the purpose of expressing antisense constructs, a 35S

promoter/terminator cassette with a polylinker was introduced into pPZP121. The 3' ends of the considered genes have been chosen since this region seems more efficient for antisense inhibition. For *AtMSH3* this corresponds to clone 13 (2104bp). for *AtMSH6* this corresponds to clone 62 (1379bp). Clone 13 comprises 2104bp of the 3' region that were cut
5 off the pUC18 vector by SalI/SstI restriction, blunted with T4 DNA polymerase and ligated into the T4 DNA polymerase blunted *Bam*HI site of pPZP121/35S, creating clone pPF13. The same procedure was followed for the 3' region of *AtMSH6* clone 62 (1379bp) thus creating plasmid pPF14. For the double constructs, the 3' region (from clone 62) of *AtMSH6* was introduced ahead of the *AtMSH3* region into pPF13 creating pCW186 and
10 reciprocally, the 3' region of *AtMSH3* (from clone 13) was introduced ahead of *AtMSH6* into pPF14, creating pCW187.

These constructs were introduced into the Arabidopsis cells (as described below) of wildtype Columbia and of the Columbia tester line.

An alternative strategy to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6* comes from experiments of
15 Marra et al. (1998. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 95. 8568-8573) who show that overexpression of functional *MSH3* results in depletion of *MSH6* protein in human cells. This depletion may generate a mismatch repair mutant phenotype.

For the purpose of overexpressing functional *AtMSH3* protein in plant cells, the complete *MSH3* coding region was excised from pPF26 (example 1) by digestion with
20 *Sma*I, and was inserted into the *Sma*I site of pCW164. The resulting construct was named pPF66. It contains a complete *AtMSH3* gene under the control of the 35S promoter inside the left (LB) and right (RB) border of the T-DNA. This T-DNA also contains the *hpt2* gene for gentamycin selection. Plasmid pPF66 was introduced into Arabidopsis cells as described below. One cell clone was selected which clearly overexpressed the *AtMSH3*
25 gene as shown by Northern analysis. Figures 12-16 provide plasmid maps of plasmids pPF13, pPF14, pCW186, pCW187 and pPF66, respectively.

Construction of tester construct

For the purpose of Forward Mutagenesis Assays, a tester construct was built containing the coding regions for *nptII*, *codA*, *uidA*. All three genes are driven by the 35S
30 promoter and are terminated by the 35S terminator. This construct was obtained by introducing an *Eco*R1 fragment encoding the *codA* cassette (2.5kb) and a *Hind*III fragment encoding the *uidA* (*GUS*) cassette (2.4kb) into the pPZP111 vector (Hajdukiewicz et al., 1994, Plant Mol Biol 23: 793-799) which already contained the *nptII* expression cassette. This new plasmid was named pPF57. *NptII* is used to select for transformed plant cells.
35 *GUS* is used to analyse the degree of gene silencing in the construct (i.e. to identify cell lines in which the transgenes are expressed), and *codA* is used as a marker for forward mutagenesis (described below).

The plasmid map of pPF57 is provided in Figure 17.

Plant cell transformation

The constructs are introduced into *Agrobacterium* by electroporation. Plant cells are then transformed by co-cultivation. A suspension culture of *Arabidopsis thaliana* cells that has been established by Axelos et al. (1992, Plant Physiol. Biochem. 30, 1-6) may be used. One day old freshly subcultured cells are diluted five times into AT medium (Gamborg B5 medium, 30g/l sucrose, 200µg/l NAA). 10µl of saturated *Agrobacterium* containing the transforming T-DNA constructs are added to 10ml diluted cells in a 100ml erlenmeyer. The co-cultivation is agitated slowly (80rpm) for 2 days. The cells are then washed 3 times into AT medium and finally resuspended in the same initial volume (10ml). The culture is agitated for 3 days to allow expression before plating on selection plates (AT/BactoAgar 8g/l+gentamycin 50µg/ml). Transformed individual calli are isolated 3 weeks later.

Tester Strain

The tester construct on plasmid pPF57 was introduced into *Arabidopsis* cells of wildtype Columbia using the transformation protocol described above. Among 10 candidate transformants, one cell clone was shown (by Southern analysis) to have a unique T-DNA insertion. All three genes were shown to be functional in this cell line as indicated by resistance to kanamycin, blue staining in the presence of X-Glu (*GUS*), and sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (*codA*).

MMR altering genes (described above) were then introduced individually into the tester line and transformed cells are used for analysis of both Microsatellite Instability and Forward Mutagenesis.

Microsatellite analysis

Microsatellites have been described in *Arabidopsis* (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144). The present Example is based on a study of instability of microsatellites that are polymorphic amongst different ecotypes. DNA is extracted from the transformed calli. Specific primers have been defined that are used to amplify the microsatellite sequence. One of the two primers is previously P³² labelled by T4 kinase. In case of a polymorphic variation, new PCR products appear that do not follow the expected pattern of migration on a polyacrylamide gel. This is a commonly observed feature for MMR deficient cells in yeast or mammalian cells.

In particular, the present Example describes a study on microsatellites ca72 (CA₁₈), ngal72 (GA₂₉), and ATHGENEA(A₃₉), chosen because they belong to the types predominantly affected in human mismatch repair deficient tumors. The size of these microsatellites is not conserved from one *Arabidopsis* ecotype to the other.

Arabidopsis cells which are transformed with an MMR altering gene (above) and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene are allowed to form calli. DNA is

rapidly extracted from the calli and is analysed for microsatellite instability as described in detail by Bell and Ecker 1994. Genomics 19, 137-144. In summary, the relevant microsatellite is amplified by PCR using P32 labelled primers. The PCR products are separated on a DNA sequencing gel for size determination. Size differences between
 5 microsatellites from transformed and control cells not expressing the MMR altering gene in question indicate microsatellite instability as a result of MMR alteration.

The sequences of primers used for PCR amplification of microsatellites *ca72* and *ngal72* are included in Table 1. PCR amplification of microsatellite *ATHGENEA* made use of a forward primer containing the sequence

10 ACCATGCATAGCTTAAACTTCTTG (SEQ ID NO:32)

and of a reverse primer containing the sequence

 ACATAACCACAAATAGGGGTGC (SEQ ID NO:33).

The amplification for microsatellite *ca72* revealed in Columbia control cells (with respect to the MMR altering gene) a 248 bp long PCR fragment instead of the published
 15 length of 124 bp. DNA sequencing verified this fragment as a *CA*₁₈ microsatellite.

Forward mutagenesis assay

Tester cells transformed with antisense *AtMSH3* or antisense *AtMSH6* or both *AtMSH3/AtMSH6* are analysed for the stability of the *codA* gene. The functional *codA* gene confers to sensitivity to 5-fluoro-cytosine (5FC), whereas a gene inactivating mutation in
 20 *codA* will confer resistance to 5FC. The frequency of resistant cells is therefore a good indicator of somatic variation as a direct result of MMR alteration. Variants resistant to 5FC are first analysed for GUS activity. If GUS is inactive, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to gene silencing (all three genes are under the 35S promoter). If GUS is active, 5FC resistance is assumed to be due to forward mutations that have inactivated *codA*. PCR is
 25 then performed on the putative *codA* mutant genes which is then sequenced to confirm the presence of forward mutations in *codA*.

Besides *codA*, other marker genes may also be used for the Forward Mutagenesis Assay such as the *ALS* gene (conferring sensitivity to valine or to sulfonylurea; Hervieu and Vaucheret, 1996, Mol. Gen. Genet. 251 220-224; Mazur et al. 1987, Plant Physiol. 85 1110-
 30 1117).

Example 3. Homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis thaliana*

A. Construction of a meiocyte specific gene expression cassette comprising the *DMC1* promoter and the *NOS* terminator

(i) The *DMC1* promoter may be used as published by Klimyuk and Jones, 1997,
 35 Plant J. 11,1-14). To obtain a more convenient alternative for gene cloning, a 3.3 Kb

long subfragment of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained by PCR from genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler").

The PCR was done in three rounds:

Round One: A 3.7 Kb long product was obtained using the forward primer
5 DMCIN-A comprising the sequence

GAAGCGATATTGTTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:34)

and the reverse primer DMCIN-B comprising the sequence

AGATTGCGAGAACATTCC (SEQ ID NO:35).

The weak amplification product was then used as template for round two and three.

10 Round Two: A 3.1 Kb long product comprising the promoter and the 5' untranslated leader was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-1, which contained the sequence

acgcgtcgacTCAGCTATGAGATTACTCGTG (SEQ ID NO:36)

and introduced a *SalI* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment, and reverse
15 primer DMCIN-2 which contained the sequence

gctctagaTTTCTCGCTCTAAGACTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:37)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 3' end of the PCR fragment.

Round Three: A 0.2 Kb long product comprising the first exon/intron of the *DMC1* promoter was obtained using forward primer DMCIN-3, which contained the sequence

20 gctctagaGCTTCTCTTAAGTAAGTGATTGAT (SEQ ID NO:38)

and introduced a *XbaI* site at the 5' end of the PCR fragment, and reverse primer DMCIN-4, containing the sequence

tccccgggctcgagagatcccatggTTTCTTCAGCTCTATGAATCC (SEQ ID NO:39)

and introduced at the 3' end of the PCR product restriction sites for *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI* and
25 *SmaI*.

The products obtained in round Two and Three were digested with *XbaI* and subsequently ligated to reconstitute a 3.3 Kb long *DMC1* promoter from which the first two in-frame ATG start codons were replaced with a unique restriction site for *XbaI*. This promoter can be cloned between the restriction sites for *SalI* and *SmaI* of p3264,
30 which contains the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator in pBIN19, to yield the entire expression cassette in pBIN19. This cassette contains the following cloning sites: *NcoI*, *BglII*, *XhoI*, *SmaI* and (already present on p3264) *KpnI* and *SacI*.

(ii) Another strategy yielded the following convenient *DMC1* promoter. A 1.8 kb DNA fragment comprising the 3' terminal part of the meiocyte specific *DMC1* promoter
35 was isolated by PCR from purified genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"). The forward PCR primer (DMC1a) contained the sequence

acgcgtcgacGAATTCGCAAGTGGGG (SEQ ID NO:40)

and introduced a *SalI* cloning site at the 5' end of the promoter fragment. The reverse PCR primer (DMC1b) contained the sequence

tcctaggagatctcccggtacCGATTGCTTCGAGGG (SEQ ID NO:41)

introducing a polylinker region at the 3' end of the promoter fragment. The PCR reaction was carried out with VENT DNA Polymerase (NEB) over 25 cycles using the following cycling protocol: 1 minute at 94°C, 1 minute at 54°C, 2 minutes at 72°C.

5 The PCR reaction yielded a blunt ended DNA fragment which was digested with restriction enzyme *SaII* and was cloned into the cleavage sites of restriction enzymes *SaII* and *SmaI* in plasmid p2030, a pUC118 derivative containing the *SacI-EcoRI* NOS terminator fragment of pBIN121. The cloning yielded plasmid p2031, containing the *DMC1* promoter-polylinker-NOS terminator expression cassette depicted in Figure 18.

10 B. Construction of an *MSH3* antisense gene under the control of the *DMC1* promoter

A 2.1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH3 was removed from the polylinker of clone 13 described in Example 1 after (i) digestion with *KpnI*, (ii) blunting of the DNA ends generated by *KpnI* and (iii) digestion with *BamHI*. The isolated fragment was then cloned in antisense orientation downstream of the *DMC1* promoter in plasmid p2031, which had been digested with restriction enzymes *SmaI* and *BglII*. This cloning yielded plasmid p2033 (Figure 18).

After digestion of p2033 with *EcoRI*, a 4.1 kb DNA fragment was recovered comprising the *DMC1* promoter, the partial *MSH3* cDNA in antisense orientation with respect to the promoter and the *NOS* terminator. This fragment was cloned into the *EcoRI* restriction site of plant transformation vector pNOS-Hyg-SCV to yield plasmid p3242 (Figure 18).

C. Construction of a combined *MSH6/MSH3* antisense gene under the control of a single *DMC1* promoter

A 3.1 kb fragment, encoding in antisense orientation the partial *AtMSH6* and *AtMSH3* sequences and the 35S terminator, was isolated from pCW186 by digestion with *KpnI*. The fragment was treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both ends. It was then cloned into the *SmaI* site of plasmid p3243 (a pNOS-Hyg-SCV derivative, illustrated in Figure 19), which had been opened to delete the region between the *SmaI* sites. Clones containing the fragment in the antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter (described in 30 A(ii) above) were identified by diagnostic digestion with *BamHI*. The selected construct was named p3261.

Another practical way of cloning the double antisense gene is as follows. A 1 kb DNA fragment encoding the carboxyterminal part of AtMSH6 is isolated from clone 62 described in Example 1 after digestion of clone 62 plasmid DNA with *BamHI*, which 35 cleaves in the 5' polylinker region flanking the partial cDNA, and with *EcoRI*, which cleaves within the cDNA. The isolated fragment is treated with *Klenow* enzyme to blunt both its ends and is cloned into the recipient plasmid p2033 or p3242. For the purpose of

cloning, the recipient plasmid may be cleaved with either *Ava*I or *Nco*I and can be blunted with *Klenow* enzyme to produce blunt acceptor ends for fragment cloning. This cloning yields two opposite orientations of cloned fragment DNA with respect to the *DMC1* promoter. These can be identified by diagnostic digestion with restriction enzymes *Sca*I or *Xmn*I in conjunction with *Sac*I. The selected construct contains the *DMC1* promoter, the combined partial cDNAs for *AtMSH3* and *AtMSH6* (both cloned in antisense orientation with respect to the *DMC1* promoter) and the *NOS* terminator. If the recipient plasmid is p2033, the combined antisense gene under control the single *DMC1* promoter is recovered from the vector after *Eco*RI digestion and is cloned into the *Eco*RI restriction site of pNOS-Hyg-SCV.

D. Construction of a full-length *MSH3* sense gene under control of the *DMC1* promoter for overexpression of functional *MSH3* protein

Overexpression of *MSH3* protein was shown in human cells (Marra et al., 1998, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95, 8568-8573) to complex all available *MSH2* protein. This leaves *MSH6* protein without its partner, leading to the degradation of *MSH6* protein and eventually to a mismatch repair phenotype.

This phenomenon is exploited to increase homeologous meiotic recombination in *Arabidopsis* as an alternative to antisense inhibition of *AtMSH6*. For this purpose the full-length cDNA encoding *AtMSH3* is isolated from plasmid pPF66 by digestion with *Sma*I and is cloned into the *Sma*I site of the *DMC1* expression cassettes described in A(i).

E. Selection of Recombination markers on homeologous chromosomes of *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies *Landsberg erecta* (Ler), *Columbia* (Col) and *C24*, respectively

E(i). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* subspecies *C24*:

Agrobacterium mediated transformation with a T-DNA containing a *35S-GUS* gene, inactivated by insertion of a *35S-Ac* transposable element (Finnegan et al., 1993, Plant Mol. Biol. 22, 625-633), had yielded a *C24* line in which the T-DNA construct was integrated into chromosome 2. Genetic and molecular analysis of this line shows that the *Ac* transposon had excised from its T-DNA locus thereby restoring *GUS* activity, but had re-inserted into the chromosome at a distance of 16.4 cM, where it stayed fixed (due to disablement of *Ac*) within the *chlorina* gene. Insertional inactivation of the *chlorina* gene caused a bleached phenotype in those plants that were homozygous for this mutation. Because of the two linked phenotypic markers, *chlorina3A:Ac* and *GUS*, this *C24* line was used in crosses to wildtype Ler for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosome 2 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers.

E(ii). Visual recombination markers in *Arabidopsis th.* *Ler*:

The Ler line NW1 (obtained from NASC, Nottingham, UK) contains one recessive visual marker per chromosome. i.e. *an-1* on Chr.1, *py-1* on Chr.2, *gll-1* on Chr.3, *cer2-1*

on Chr.4, and *msl-1* on Chr.5. This line is used in crosses to wildtype C24 which expresses an MMR altering gene for analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination on chromosomes 1-5 in conjunction with molecular recombination markers listed in Table 1.

Other *Ler* lines from NASC have several visual markers in close proximity to each other on the same chromosome. When these lines are used for hybrid production, analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination may make use entirely of visual recombination markers. Particularly suitable for crossing to C24 wildtype that is expressing a MMR altering gene are the following *Ler* lines:

NW22: relative markers are *dis1* - (4 cM) - *ga4* - (11 cM) - *th1* on chromosome 1.

10 NW10: relevant markers are *tz-201* - (5 cM) - *cer3* on chromosome 5.

NW134, relevant markers are *ttg* - (4 cM) - *ga3* on chromosome 5.

NW24 (*abi3-1*) and NW64 (*gll-1*). When present in the same plant on chromosome 3, *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are 13 cM apart. Since this marker combination is not available from NASC, we have combined these markers by crossing line NW24 to line NW64. The F1
15 offspring were allowed to self-fertilise and to produce F2 seeds. F2 Plants which carry both markers as homozygous traits on the same chromosome can be identified firstly, by germinating F2 seeds on germination medium containing selective concentrations of abscisic acid, and subsequently, by identifying among the abscisic acid resistant plants those individuals which show the glabra phenotype.

20 E(iii) Molecular recombination markers in *Col*, *Ler* and C24:

The genome of *Arabidopsis thaliana* is interspersed with unique base sequences arranged as simple tandem repeats. Allelic repeats can vary in length between different *Arabidopsis* subspecies and when amplified by PCR yield diagnostic DNA products of different length named Simple Sequence Length Polymorphisms (SSLPs). Many SSLPs
25 have been genetically mapped and have been assigned to unique chromosome locations on the recombinant inbred map (Bell and Ecker, 1994, Genomics 19, 137-144; Lister and Deans lines, Weeds World 4i, May 1997).

In Table 1 are listed 28 mapped and established SSLPs between *Ler* and *Col*. A number of PCR primer pairs are described herein (SEQ ID NO:42 to SEQ ID NO:97)
30 which also yielded SSLPs between C24 and *Ler* (19 SSLPs) or between C24 and *Col* (25 SSLPs), respectively. Polymorphic SSLPs can be used as molecular markers in the analysis of homeologous recombination between genomes from these subspecies.

The PCR reactions (25 µL) were carried out over 35 cycles (15 seconds at 94°C, 30 seconds at 55°C and 30 seconds at 72°C), with 0.25 U Taq DNA polymerase and 0.6 µg
35 genomic DNA in reaction buffer containing 2 mM MgCl₂. PCR products were separated by agarose gel electrophoresis (4% ultra high resolution agarose) and visualised by ethidiumbromide staining. The results from the PCR experiments are summarised in

Table 1, which also shows the sequence of PCR primers, primer annealing temperature (T_m), PCR product length and chromosome location of SSLP (with respect to the RI map of May 1997, Weeds World 4i).

F. Production of hybrid plants

- 5 C24 plants heterozygous for *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* are crossed as male to emasculated wildtype *Ler* to produce *Ler/C24(chlorina3A, GUS)* hybrid seeds.

Due to the heterozygosity of the C24 parent, only 50 % of hybrid plants have inherited the *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS* locus. The remaining 50% of hybrid plants are wildtype with respect to *chlorina3A:Ac/GUS*. Since the mutant locus is linked to a kanamycin
10 resistance gene (contained on the same T-DNA as *GUS*) mutant plants can be pre-selected by germinating hybrid seeds on germination medium containing 50 mg/L kanamycin.

Ler plants homozygous for the five chromosome markers are male sterile (*ms1-1*) and are crossed without emasculation to wildtype C24 to produce *Ler(an-1, py-1, gl1-1, cer2-1, ms1-1)/C24* hybrid seeds.

- 15 Other *Ler* plants, which are male fertile, are crossed after emasculation of the female parent to produce *Ler/C24* hybrid seeds.

G. Introduction of *MSH3* and *MSH6/3* antisense genes into *Arabidopsis* and analysis of meiotic homeologous recombination

(i) Transformation of hybrid plants and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

- 20 The plant transformation vectors comprising the antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above are introduced into *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* strain AGL1 (Lazo et al., 1991, Bio/Technology 9, 963-967) by electroporation. Recombinant *Agrobacterium* clones are selected on LB medium containing 50 mg/L rifampicin and 100 mg/L carbenicillin. Selected clones are used to infect roots of *Arabidopsis* hybrid plants (described in (F)
25 above) using the root transformation protocol of Valvekens et al. (1988, PNAS 85, 5536-5540) except that shoot and root inducing media contain hygromycin (10 mg/L) instead of kanamycin.

Plants regenerated from roots of hybrid plants are genetic clones of root donating plants and therefore are again genetic hybrids of two *Arabidopsis* subspecies described in
30 (F). However, in contrast to the root donating plants, the regenerated hybrid plants also contain the introduced transgene and the co-introduced hygromycin resistance gene with the latter allowing these plants to grow on hygromycin containing culture medium.

Hygromycin resistant plants are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to produce gametes by meiotic divisions of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At
35 meiosis, the *DMC1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense genes described in (B) and (C) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene

expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of MSH6 and/or MSH3 protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between homeologous chromosomes.

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds. These 5 seeds (F2 seeds with respect to hybrid production), and the plants derived therefrom, carry the homeologous recombination events which can be identified by using the visual and molecular recombination markers described in (E) above.

In case of homeologous recombination between chromosomes of *Ler* and C24(*chlorina3A:Ac, GUS*), the analysis concentrates on chromosome 2 by selecting plants 10 showing the visual phenotypic marker *chlorina*. This marker thus serves as a reference point as it indicates that respective chromosomes 2 originate from C24. Other markers, such as *GUS* or molecular markers, on chromosome 2 may then be used to identify chromosomal regions which are derived from the *Ler* chromosome as a result of homeologous recombination. F2 plants of control transformants not expressing the 15 antisense gene(s) can be analysed in parallel and the results can be used for comparison to homeologous recombination results obtained in antisense plants.

(ii) Transformation of C24 wildtype, hybrid plant production and analysis of homeologous meiotic recombination

Introduction of MMR altering genes into wildtype C24 is done using the root 20 transformation protocol as described in G(i) for transformation of hybrid plants. Transformed plants are selected by resistance to either 10 mg/L hygromycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pNOS-Hyg-SCV) or to 50 mg/L kanamycin (in case of transformation with T-DNA's derived from pBIN19).

Transgenic plants are then allowed to self-fertilise and to produce seeds (T1 seeds). 25 Segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene in the T1 population then indicates the number of transgene loci. Lines with a single transgene locus (indicated by a 3:1 ratio of resistant:sensitive plants) are selected and are bred to homozygosity. This is done by collecting selfed seeds (T2) from T1 plants and subsequent testing of at least four independent T2 seed populations for segregation of the antibiotic resistance gene. T2 30 populations which do not segregate the antibiotic resistance gene are assumed to be homozygous for both the resistance gene and the linked MMR altering gene.

C24 plants homozygous for the MMR altering gene are then crossed to *Ler* lines homozygous for recessive visual markers (see E(ii)) to produce C24/*Ler* hybrid plants as described in (F). These F1 hybrids are then allowed to enter the reproductive phase and to 35 produce gametes by meiotic division of microspore and megaspore mothercells. At meiosis, the *DMC 1* promoter is activated and can direct the expression of antisense or sense genes described in (B), (C) and (D) above, leading to decreased *MSH6* and/or *MSH3* gene expression. This in turn depletes the gamete mothercells of *MSH6* and/or *MSH3*

protein, thus causing alteration of MMR during meiotic divisions and increasing the recombination frequency between the homeologous chromosomes of *C24* and *Ler*. Recombination events are then scored in the F2 generation.

For recombination analysis, the hybrid plants are allowed to self-fertilise and to
5 produce F2 seeds. F2 plants are then preselected for a first visual marker. Since this marker is recessive, its visual presence indicates homozygosity for *Ler* DNA at the relevant locus. Those F2 plants which show this first visual marker are then analysed for the presence or absence of a second visual marker which in the *Ler* parent is closely linked to the first marker. Absence of the second visual marker indicates recombination between
10 the relevant *C24* and *Ler* chromosomes between the first and second marker. The frequency of recombination in transgenic hybrids is compared to the recombination frequency in control hybrids not expressing the MMR altering gene.

Examples of recombination analysis are the following.

The *Ler* line NW22(*dis1*, *ga4*, *th1*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

15 F2 plants are preselected first for thiamine requirement (*th1*) and then are further analysed for re-appearance of wildtype height (loss of *ga4*) and/or re-appearance of normal trichomes (loss of *dis1*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW10(*tz-201*, *cer3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*.

F2 plants are then preselected first for thiazole requirement (*tz*) and then are further
20 analysed for re-appearance of normal, i.e. non-shiny stems (loss of *cer3*) as a result of recombination.

The *Ler* line NW134 (*ttg*, *ga3*) is used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for dwarfish appearance (*ga3*) and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes (loss of *ttg*) as a result of recombination.

25 *Ler* plants homozygous for *abi3-1* and *gll-1* are used for crosses to transformed *C24*. F2 plants are first preselected for their ability to germinate in the presence of abscisic acid and are then analysed for re-appearance of trichomes on the leaves (loss of *gll-1*) as a result of recombination.

In the case of homeologous recombination between transformed *C24* and the *Ler* line
30 NW1 (*an-1*, *py-1*, *gll-1*, *cer2-1*, *msl-1*), recombination analysis is similar the one described above, except that the second marker is not a visual marker but has to be a molecular marker. This is because the *Ler* parent carries only one visual marker per chromosome.

TABLE 1: SSLP Markers in *Arabidopsis thaliana* Subspecies

| Chromosome | RI Map Position | PCR Primer Pair | Primer Sequence | T _m [°C] | length/COL | length/LER | length/C24 |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| I | 2.3 | ATEAT1 F ATEAT1 R | GCCACTGCGTGAATGATATG CGAACAGCCCAACATTATCC | 57.8 58.2 | 172 | 162 | 162 |
| I | 9.3 | NGA63 F NGA63 R | AACCAAGGCACAGAAGCG ACCCAAAGTGATCGCCACC | 57.3 59.6 | 111 | 89 | 120 |
| I | 40.1 | NGA248 F NGA248 R | TACCGAACCAAAACACAAAGG TCTGTATCTCGGTGAATTCTCC | 56.1 58.2 | 143 | 129 | no amplific. |
| I | 81.2 | NGA128 F NGA128 R | GGTCTGTGATGTCGTAAGTCG ATCTTGAAACCTTTAGGGAGGG | 60.1 58.2 | 180 | 190 | no amplific. |
| I | 81.2 | NGA280 F NGA280 R | CTGATCTCACGGACAATAGTGC GGCTCCATAAAAAGTGCACC | 60.1 57.8 | 105 | 85 | 85 |
| I | 111.4 | NGA111 F NGA111 R | CTCCAGTTGGAAAGCTAAAGGG TGTTTTTTTAGGACAAATGGCG | 60 70 | 128 | 162 | 170 |
| II | ca. 7.5 | NGA168 F NGA168 R | CCTTCACATCCAAAACCCAC GCACATACCCACACACCAGAA | 57.8 57.8 | 213 | 217 | 208 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|-------------|-------------------------|------|-----|-----|--------------|
| II | ca. 48 | NGA1126L | CGCTACGCTTTTCGGTAAAG | 57.8 | 191 | 199 | 196 |
| | | NGA1126R | GCACAGTCCAAGTCACAACC | 59.9 | | | |
| II | 62.2 | NGA361L | AAAGAGATGAGAAATTGGAC | 51.7 | 114 | 120 | 114 |
| | | NGA361R | ACATATCAATATATTAAAGTAGC | 49.5 | | | |
| II | 73 | NGA168 F | TCGTCTACTGCACTGCCG | 59.6 | 151 | 135 | 135 |
| | | NGA168 R | GAGGACATGTATAGGAGCCTCG | 61.9 | | | |
| II | ca. 77 | AthBIO2 L | TGACCTCCTCTTCCATGGAG | 59.9 | 141 | 209 | 139 |
| | | AthBIO2 R | TTAACAGAAACCCAAAGCTTTC | 54.5 | | | |
| II | ca. 83 | AthUBIQUE L | AGGCAAAATGTCCATTTCATTG | 54.1 | 146 | 148 | 148 |
| | | AthUBIQUE R | ACGACATGGCAGATTCTCC | 57.8 | | | |
| III | 3.4 | NGA172 F | AGCTGCTTCCCTTATAGCGTCC | 60 | 162 | 136 | 140 |
| | | NGA172 R | CATCCGAATGCCATTGTTC | 55.4 | | | |
| III | 12.8 | NGA126 F | GAAAAACGCTACTTTCGTGG | 56.1 | 119 | 147 | no amplific. |
| | | NGA126 R | CAAGAGCAATATCAAGAGCAGC | 58.2 | | | |
| III | 17.5 | NGA162 F | CATGCAATTTCATCTGAGG | 55.8 | 107 | 89 | no amplific. |
| | | NGA162 R | CTCTGTCACTCTTTTCCTCTGG | 60.1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| III | 81.8 | NGA6 F | TGGA1TTCTTCTCTCTCTTCAC | 56.1 | 143 | 123 | 143 |
| | | NGA6 R | ATGGAGAAAGCTTACACTGATC | 56.1 | | | |
| IV | 19.8 | NGA12 F | AATGTTGTCTCTCCCTCCTC | 59.9 | 247 | 234 | 220 |
| | | NGA12 R | TGATGCTCTCTGAAACAAGAGC | 58.2 | | | |
| IV | 24.1 | NGA8 F | GAGGGCAATCTTTATTTCGG | 56.1 | 154 | 198 | 190 |
| | | NGA8 R | TGGCTTTCGTTTATAAACATCC | 54.5 | | | |
| IV | 102 | NGA1107 L | GCGAAAAAACAACAAAAATCCA | 50.2 | 150 | 140 | 140 |
| | | NGA1107 R | CGACGAATCGACAGAAATTAGG | 58 | | | |
| V | 11.8 | NGA225 F | GAAATCCAAATCCCAGAGAGG | 58 | 119 | 189 | 119 |
| | | NGA225 R | TCTCCCCACTAGTTTGTGTCC | 60.1 | | | |
| V | 16.7 | NGA249 F | TACCGTCAATTTTCATCGCC | 55.4 | 125 | 115 | 115 |
| | | NGA249 R | GGATCCCTAACTGTAAAATCCC | 58.2 | | | |
| V | 19.9 | CA72 F | AATCCCAGTAACCAACACACA | 56.3 | 124 | 110 | 110 |
| | | CA72 R | CCCAGTCTAACCCAGACCAC | 61.9 | | | |
| V | 20 | NGA151 F | GTTTGGGAAGTTTGTCTGG | 55.8 | 150 | 120 | 130 |
| | | NGA151 R | CAGTCTAAAGCGAGAGTATGATG | 58.6 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------------|------------------------|------|-----|-------|-----|
| V | 24 | NGA106 F | GTTAIGGAGTTTCTAGGGCAGG | 60.1 | 157 | 123 | 130 |
| | | NGA106 R | TGCCCCATTTTGTCTTCTC | 55.8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| V | 37.8 | NGA139 F | AGAGCTACCAGATCCGATGG | 59.9 | 174 | 132 | 132 |
| | | NGA139 R | GGTTTCGTTTCACTATCCAGG | 55.8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| V | 50 | NGA76 F | GGAGAAAATGTCACTCTCCACC | 60.1 | 231 | > 250 | 300 |
| | | NGA76 R | AGGCATGGGAGACATTTACG | 57.8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| V | 61.1 | ATHSO191 L | CTCCACCAATCATGCAAAATG | 55.8 | 148 | 156 | 146 |
| | | ATHSO191 R | TGATGTTGATGGAGATGGTCA | 53.7 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| V | 81.7 | NGA129 F | TCAGGAGGAACATAAGTGAGGG | 60.1 | 177 | 179 | 172 |
| | | NGA129 R | CACACTGAAGATGGTCTTGAGG | 60.1 | | | |

CLAIMS

1. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
- 5 2. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
3. A DNA molecule according to claim 1 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).
4. An isolated and purified polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA
10 mismatch repair system of a plant.
5. A polypeptide according to claim 4 which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human.
6. An isolated and purified polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18), a polypeptide encoded by the
15 gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30), polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH3* (SEQ ID NO: 18) and polypeptides homologous to a polypeptide encoded by the gene *AtMSH6* (SEQ ID NO:30).
7. An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide which is
20 capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence; and (ii) a sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.
8. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence
25 encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence.
9. A DNA molecule according to claim 8 wherein said polynucleotide is capable
30 of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence is a sense polynucleotide, an antisense polynucleotide or a ribozyme.
10. A DNA molecule according to claim 7 comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant.

11. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 wherein said polypeptide is homologous to AtMSH3 (SEQ ID NO: 19) or to AtMSH6 (SEQ ID NO: 31).

12. A DNA molecule according to claim 10 further comprising a regulation element capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

5 13. A chimeric gene comprising:

a DNA sequence selected from the group consisting of (i) a sequence encoding a polynucleotide capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide which is homologous to a mismatch repair polypeptide of a yeast or of a human and thereby disabling said plant polynucleotide sequence, and (ii) a
10 sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant; and

at least one regulation element capable of functioning in a plant cell.

14. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is selected from constitutive, inducible, tissue type specific and cell type specific promoters.

15 15. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 comprising a DNA sequence encoding a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant, wherein said regulation element is capable of causing overexpression of said polypeptide in a cell of said plant.

16. A chimeric gene according to claim 13 wherein said regulation element is
20 selected from the group consisting of 35S, NOS, PR1a, AoPR1 and DMC1.

17. A plasmid or vector comprising a chimeric gene according to any one of claims 13-16.

18. A plant cell stably transformed, transfected or electroporated with a plasmid or vector according to claim 17.

25 19. A plant comprising a cell according to claim 18.

20. A plant according to claim 19 selected from plants of the families *Brassicaceae*, *Poaceae*, *Solanaceae*, *Asteraceae*, *Malvaceae*, *Fabaceae*, *Linaceae*, *Canabinaceae*, *Dauaceae* and *Cucurbitaceae*.

21. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a
30 plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a DNA molecule according to any one of claims 1-3 or 7-12 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

22. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a chimeric gene

according to any one of claims 13-16 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

23. A process for at least partially inactivating a DNA mismatch repair system of a plant cell, comprising transforming or transfecting said plant cell with a plasmid or vector
5 according to claim 17 and causing said DNA sequence to express said polynucleotide or said polypeptide.

24. A process for increasing genetic variation in a plant comprising obtaining a hybrid plant from a first plant and a second plant, or cells thereof, said first and second plants being genetically different; altering the mismatch repair system in said hybrid plant;
10 permitting said hybrid plant to self-fertilise and produce offspring plants; and screening said offspring plants for plants in which homeologous recombination has occurred.

25. A process according to claim 24 wherein a first gene is incapacitated in said first plant, a second gene is incapacitated in said second plant, and said first and second genes are incapacitated in said hybrid plant thereby altering the mismatch repair system of
15 said hybrid plant.

25. A process according to claim 25 wherein said incapacitation of the mismatch repair system of said hybrid plant is reversible.

26. A process according to claim 24 wherein a new genetic linkage of a desired characteristic trait or of a gene which contributes to a desired characteristic trait is
20 observable in at least one of said offspring plants.

27. A process for obtaining a plant having a desired characteristic, comprising altering the mismatch repair system in a plant, cell or plurality of cells of a plant which does not have said desired characteristic, permitting mutations to persist in said cells to produce mutated plant cells, deriving plants from said mutated plant cells, and screening
25 said plants for a plant having said desired characteristic.

28. A process according to claim 27 wherein said step of altering the mismatch repair system comprises introducing into said hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells a chimeric gene according to claim 13 and permitting the chimeric gene to express a polynucleotide which is capable of interfering with the expression of a plant polynucleotide sequence in a
30 mismatch repair gene of the hybrid plant, plant, cell or cells, or a polypeptide capable of disrupting the DNA mismatch repair system of the hybrid plant, cell or cells.

29. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and/or an MSH6 gene of said plant.

30. A process according to claim 28 comprising inactivating an MSH3 gene and an
35 MSH6 gene of said plant.

31. A process according to claim 27 comprising at least partially inactivating the mismatch repair system of said plant in a predetermined cell type or in a predetermined tissue of said plant.

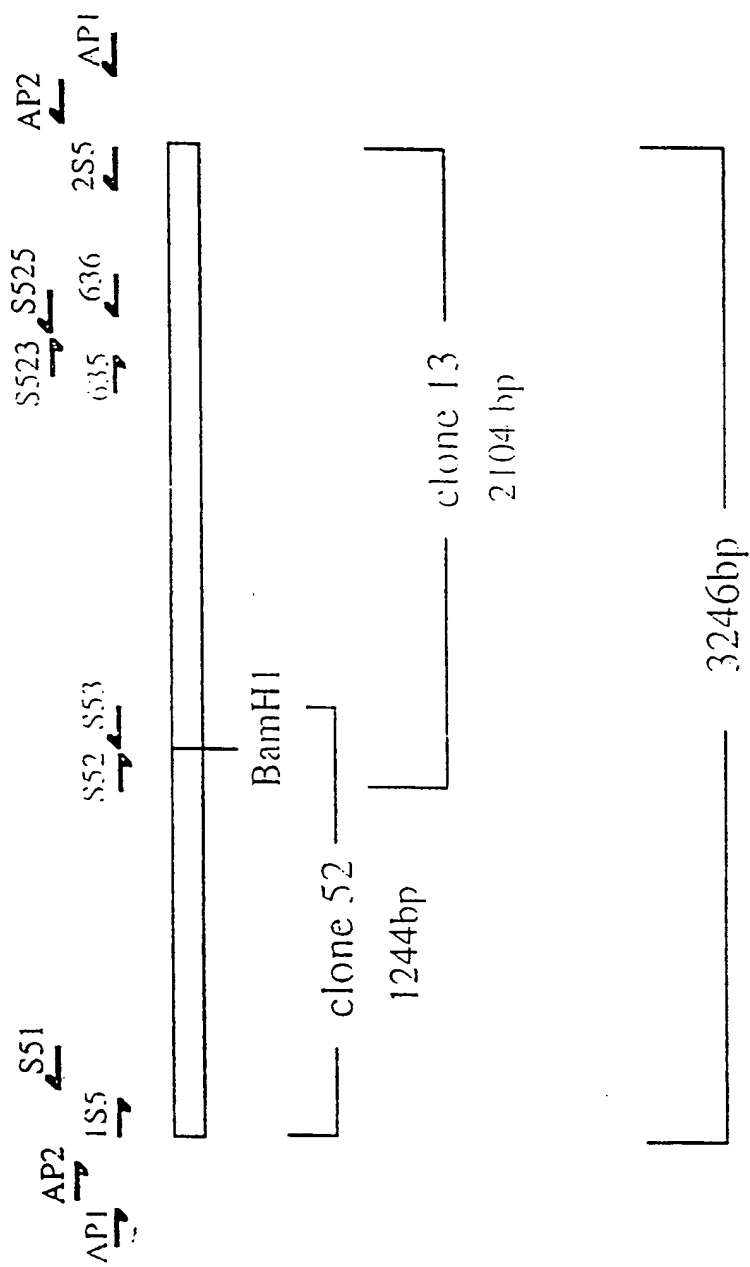
32. A process according to claim 31 further comprising restoring mismatch repair
5 in said cell type or said tissue.

33. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to a DNA molecule according to claim 1 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

34. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR
10 conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO: 18 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

35. An oligonucleotide capable of hybridising at 45°C under standard PCR conditions to the DNA of SEQ ID NO:30 with the proviso that said oligonucleotide is other than SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.

Figure 1



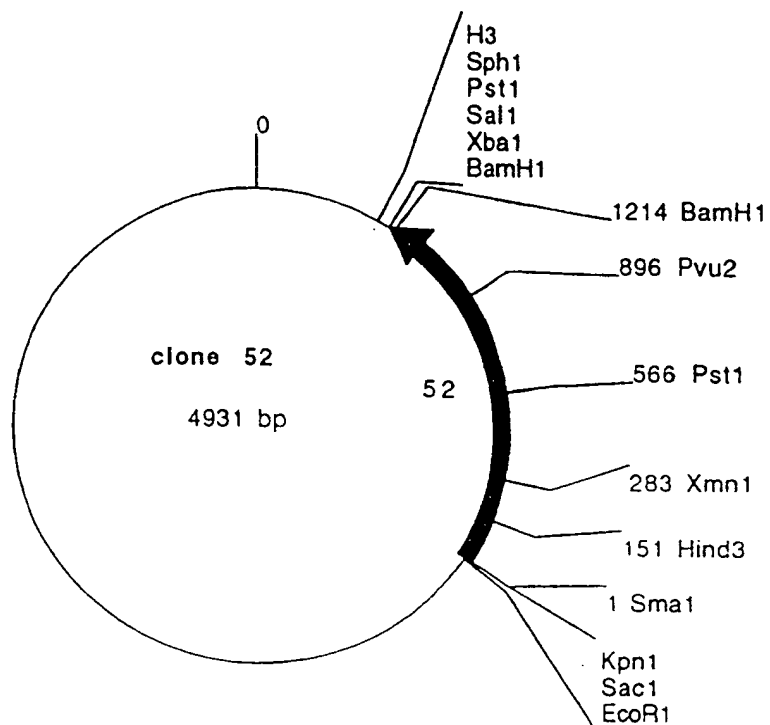


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 1244bp in pUC18/Sma1

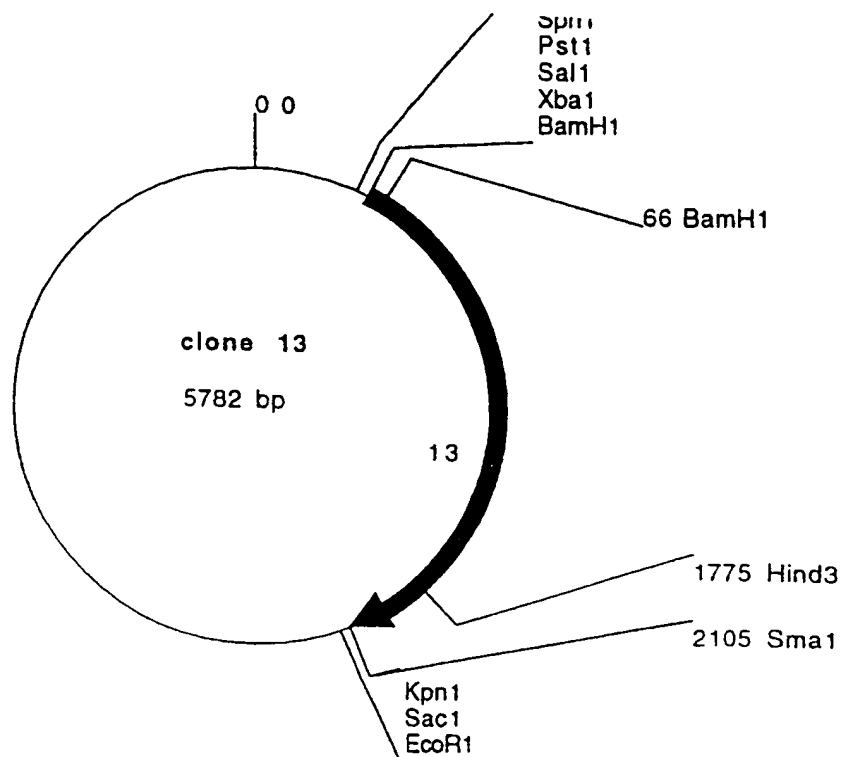


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

```

1      cCTAAGAAAGCGCGGAAATGGCAACCCCAAGTTGCCATAGCCAGCACGACCTTCCATTTCTCTAAACGGAGGA 80
81      GATTACGAATAAAGCAATT  ATG GGC AAG CAA AAG CAG CAG ACQ ATT TCT CGT TTC TTC GCT CCC 144
1      M G K Q K Q Q Q T I S R F F A P 15
145     AAA CCC AAA TCC CCG ACT CAC GAA CCG AAT CCG GTA GCC GAA TCA ACA CCG CCA CCG 204
16     K P K S P T H E P N P V A E S S T P P P 35
205     AAG ATA TCC GCC ACT GTA TCC TTC TCT CCT TCC AAG CGT AAG CTT CTC TCC GAC CAC CTC 264
36     K I S A T V S F S P S K R K L L S D H L 55
265     GCC GCC GCG TCA CCC AAA AAG CCT AAA CTT TCT CCT CAC ACT CAA AAC CCA GTA CCC GAT 324
56     A A S P K K P K L S P H T Q N P V P D 75
325     CCC AAT TTA CAC CAA AGA TTT CTC CAG AGA TTT CTG GAA CCC TCG CCG GAG GAA TAT GTT 384
76     P N L H Q R F L Q R F L E P S P E E Y V 95
385     CCC GAA ACG TCA TCA TCG AGG AAA TAC ACA CCA TTG GAA CAG CAA GTG GTG GAG CTA AAG 444
96     P E T S S S R K Y T P L E Q Q V V E L K 115
445     AGC AAG TAC CCA GAT GTG GTT TTG ATG GTG GAA GTT GGT TAC AGG TAC AGA TTC TTC GGA 504
116    S K Y P D V V L M V E V G Y R Y R F F G 135
505     GAA GAC GCG GAG ATC GCA CGC GTG TTG GGT ATT TAC GCT CAT ATG GAT CAC AAT TTC 564
136    E D A E I A A R V L G I Y A H M D H N F 155
565     ATG ACG GCG AGT GTG CCA ACA TTT CGA TTG AAT TTC CAT GTG AGA AGA CTG GTG AAT GCA 624
156    M T A S V P T F R L N F H V R R L V N A 175
625     GGA TAC AAG ATT GGT GTA GTG AAG CAG ACT GAA ACT GCA GCC ATT AAG TCC CAT GGT GCA 684
176    G Y K I G V V K Q T E T A A I K S H G A 195
665     AAC CGG ACC GGC CCT TTT TTC CGG GCA CTG TCG GCG TTG TAT ACC AAA GCC ACG CTT GAA 744
196    N R T G P F F R G L S A L Y T K A T L E 215
745     GCG GCT GAG GAT ATA AGT GGT GGT TGT GGT GAA GAA GGT TTT GGT TCA CAG AGT AAT 804
216    A A E D I S G G C G E E G F G S Q S N 235
805     TTC TTG GTT TGT GTT GAT GAG AGA GTT AAG TCG GAG ACA TTA GGC TGT GGT ATT GAA 864
236    F L V C V V D E R V K S E T L G C G I E 255
865     ATG AGT TTT GAT GTT AGA GTC GGT GTT GGC GTT GAA ATT TCG ACA GGT GAA GTT GTT 924
256    M S F D V R V G V V G V E I S T G E V V 275

```

Figure 4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 925 | TAT | GAA | GAG | TTC | AAT | GAT | AAT | TTC | ATG | AGA | AGT | GGA | TTA | GAG | GCT | GTG | ATT | TTG | AGC | TTG | 984 |
| 276 | Y | E | E | F | N | D | N | F | M | R | S | G | L | E | A | V | I | L | S | L | 295 |
| 985 | TCA | CCA | GCT | GAG | CTG | TTG | CTT | GGC | CAG | CCT | CTT | TCA | CAA | CAA | ACT | GAG | AAG | TTT | TTG | GTG | 1044 |
| 296 | S | P | A | E | L | L | L | G | Q | P | L | S | Q | Q | T | E | K | F | L | V | 315 |
| 1045 | GCA | CAT | GCT | GGA | CCT | ACC | TCA | AAC | GTT | CGA | GTG | GAA | CGT | GCC | TCA | CTG | GAT | TGT | TTT | AGC | 1104 |
| 316 | A | M | A | G | P | T | S | N | V | R | V | E | R | A | S | L | D | C | F | S | 335 |
| 1105 | AAT | GGT | AAT | GCA | GTA | GAT | GAG | GTT | ATT | TCA | TTA | TGT | GAA | AAA | ATC | AGC | GCA | GGT | AAC | TTA | 1164 |
| 336 | N | G | N | A | V | D | E | V | I | S | L | C | E | K | I | S | A | G | N | L | 355 |
| 1165 | GAA | GAT | GAT | AAA | GAA | ATG | AAG | CTG | GAG | GCT | GCT | GAA | AAA | GGA | ATG | TCT | TGC | TTG | ACA | GTT | 1224 |
| 356 | E | D | D | K | E | M | K | L | E | A | A | E | K | G | M | S | C | L | T | V | 375 |
| 1225 | CAT | ACA | ATT | ATG | AAC | ATG | CCA | CAT | CTG | ACT | GTT | CNA | GCC | CTC | GCC | CTA | ACG | TTT | TGC | CAT | 1284 |
| 376 | H | T | I | M | N | M | P | H | L | T | V | Q | A | L | A | L | T | F | C | H | 395 |
| 1285 | CTC | AAA | CAG | TTT | GGA | TTT | GAA | AGG | ATC | CTT | TAC | CAA | GGG | GCC | TCA | TTT | CGC | TCT | TTG | TCA | 1344 |
| 396 | L | K | Q | F | G | F | E | R | I | L | Y | Q | G | A | S | F | R | S | L | S | 415 |
| 1345 | AGT | AAC | ACA | GAG | ATG | ACT | CTC | TCA | GCC | AAT | ACT | CTG | CAA | CAG | TTG | GAG | GTT | GTG | AAA | AAT | 1404 |
| 416 | S | N | T | E | M | T | L | S | A | N | T | L | Q | Q | L | E | V | V | K | N | 435 |
| 1405 | AAT | TCA | GAT | GGA | TCG | GAA | TCT | GGC | TCC | TTA | TTC | CAT | AAT | ATG | AAT | CAC | ACA | CTT | ACA | GTA | 1464 |
| 436 | N | S | D | G | S | E | S | G | S | L | F | H | N | M | N | H | T | L | T | V | 455 |
| 1465 | TAT | GCT | TCC | AGG | CTT | CTT | AGA | CAC | TGG | GTG | ACT | CAT | CCT | CTA | TGC | GAT | AGA | AAT | TTG | ATA | 1524 |
| 456 | Y | G | S | R | L | L | R | H | W | V | T | H | P | L | C | D | R | N | L | I | 475 |
| 1525 | TCT | GCT | CGG | CTT | GAT | GCT | GTT | TCT | GAG | ATT | TCT | GCT | TGC | ATG | GGA | TCT | CAT | AGT | TCT | TCC | 1584 |
| 476 | S | A | R | L | D | A | V | S | E | I | S | A | C | M | G | S | H | S | S | S | 495 |
| 1585 | CAG | CTC | AGC | AGT | GAG | TTG | GTT | GAA | GAA | GGT | TCT | GAG | AGA | GCA | ATT | GTA | TCA | CCT | GAG | TTT | 1644 |
| 496 | Q | L | S | S | E | L | V | E | E | G | S | E | R | A | I | V | S | P | E | F | 515 |
| 1645 | TAT | CTC | GTG | CTC | TCC | TCA | GTC | TTG | ACA | GCT | ATG | TCT | AGA | TCA | TCT | GAT | ATT | CAA | CGT | GGA | 1704 |
| 516 | Y | L | V | L | S | S | V | L | T | A | M | S | R | S | S | D | I | Q | R | G | 535 |
| 1705 | ATA | ACA | AGA | ATC | TTT | CAT | CGG | ACT | GCT | AAA | GCC | ACA | GAG | TTC | ATT | GCA | GTT | ATG | GAA | GCT | 1764 |
| 536 | I | T | R | I | F | H | R | T | A | K | A | T | E | F | I | A | V | M | E | A | 555 |
| 1765 | ATT | TTA | CTT | GCG | GGG | AAG | CAA | ATT | CAG | CGG | CTT | GGC | ATA | AAG | CAA | GAC | TCT | GAA | ATG | AGG | 1824 |
| 556 | I | L | L | A | G | K | Q | I | Q | R | L | G | I | K | Q | D | S | E | M | R | 575 |

Figure 4 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1825 576 | AGT S | ATG M | CAA Q | TCT S | GCA A | ACT T | GTG V | CGA R | TCT S | ACT T | CTT L | TTG L | AGA R | AAA K | TTG L | ATT I | TCT S | GTT V | ATT I | TCA S | 1884 595 |
| 1885 596 | TCC S | CCT P | GTT V | GTG V | GTT V | GAC D | AAT N | GCC A | GGA G | AAA K | CTT L | CTC L | TCT S | GCC A | CTA L | AAT N | AAG K | GAA E | GCG A | 1944 615 | |
| 1945 616 | GTT V | CGA R | GGT G | GAC D | TTG L | CTC L | GAC D | ATA I | CTA L | ATC I | ACT T | TCC S | AGC S | GAC D | CAA Q | TTT F | CCT P | GAG E | CTT L | 2004 635 | |
| 2005 636 | GAA E | GCT A | CGC Q | CAA A | GCA V | GTT I | TTA L | GTC V | ATC I | AGG R | GAA E | CTG K | CTG L | GAT D | TCC S | TCG S | ATA I | GCT A | TCA S | 2064 655 | |
| 2065 656 | CGC R | AAG K | CTC L | GCT A | ATT I | CGA R | AAT N | TTG L | GAA E | TTT F | CTT L | CTT L | CNA Q | GTG V | TCG S | GGG G | ATC I | ACA T | TTG L | 2124 675 | |
| 2125 676 | ATA I | GAG E | CTG L | CCC P | GTT V | GAT D | TCC S | AAG K | GTC V | CCT P | ATG H | AAT N | TGG W | GTG V | AAA K | GTA V | AAT N | AGC S | ACC T | 2184 695 | |
| 2185 696 | AAG K | ACT T | ATT I | CGA R | TAT Y | CAT H | CCC P | CCA P | GAA E | ATA I | GTA V | GCT A | GGT G | TTG L | GAT D | GAG E | CTA L | GCT A | GCA A | 2244 715 | |
| 2245 716 | ACT T | GAA E | CAT H | CTT L | GCC A | ATT I | GTG V | AAC N | CGA R | GCT A | TCG S | TGG W | GAT D | AGT S | TTT F | CTC L | AAG K | AGT S | TTC F | 2304 735 | |
| 2305 736 | AGA R | TAC Y | TAC Y | ACA T | GAT D | TTT F | AAG K | GCT A | ACC A | GTT Q | CTT L | GCT A | GCA A | CTG L | GAC D | TGT C | TTG L | CAC H | | 2364 755 | |
| 2365 756 | TCC S | CTT L | TCA S | ACT T | CTA L | TCT S | ACA R | AAC N | AAG K | TAT Y | GTC V | CGT R | CCC P | GAG E | TTT F | GTG V | GAT D | GAC C | TGT C | 2424 775 | |
| 2425 776 | GAA E | CCA P | GTT V | GAG E | ATA I | AAC N | ATA Q | CAG S | TCT S | GGT G | CGT R | CTT H | GTA P | CTG V | L | E | ACT T | ATA I | CAA Q | 2484 795 | |
| 2485 796 | GAT D | AAC N | TTC F | GTC V | CCA P | AAT N | GAC D | ACA T | ATT I | TTG L | CTC H | GCA A | GGG E | GAA G | TAT Y | TGC C | CAA Q | ATT I | ATC I | 2544 815 | |
| 2545 816 | ACC T | GGA G | CCT P | AAC N | ATG M | GGA G | GGA G | AGC K | AGC S | TGC C | TAT Y | ATC I | CGT R | CAA Q | GTG V | GCT A | TTA L | ATT I | TCC S | 2604 835 | |
| 2605 836 | ATG M | GCT A | CAG Q | GTT V | GGT G | TCC S | TTT F | GTA V | CCA P | TTC S | GCC A | CTG K | L | CTG L | CAC H | GTG V | CTT L | GAT D | GGT G | 2664 855 | |
| 2665 856 | GTT V | TTC F | ACT T | CGG R | ATG M | GGT G | GCT A | TCA S | GAC D | ATC S | CAG I | AGA Q | AGT H | ACC G | AGT R | ACC S | TTT T | CTA F | GAA L | 2724 875 | |

Figure 4 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|----------|----------|----------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|
| 2725 876 | GAA E | TTA L | AGT S | GAA E | GCG A | TCA S | CAC H | ATA I | ATC I | AGA R | ACC T | TGT C | TCT S | TCT S | CGT R | TCG S | CTT L | GTT V | ATA I | TTA L | 2784 895 |
| 2785 896 | GAT D | GAG E | CTT L | GGA G | AGA R | GGC G | ACT T | AGC S | ACA T | CAC H | GAC D | GGT G | GTA V | GCC A | ATT I | GCC A | TAT Y | GCA A | ACA T | TTA L | 2844 915 |
| 2845 916 | CAG Q | CAT H | CTC L | GCA L | GAA A | AAG E | AGA K | TGT R | TTG C | GTT L | CTT V | TTT F | GTC V | ACG T | CAT H | TAC Y | CCT P | GAA E | ATA I | 2904 935 | |
| 2905 936 | GCT A | GAG E | ATC I | AAC S | GGA N | GGA G | TTC F | GGT P | TCT S | ACA V | TAC Y | GGT H | GTC V | TCG S | TAT Y | CTG L | ACA T | | | 2964 955 | |
| 2965 956 | TTG L | CAG Q | AAG K | GAT D | AAA K | GGC G | AGT S | TAT Y | GAT D | CAT H | GAT D | GTG V | ACC T | TAC Y | CTA L | TAT Y | AAG K | CTT L | GTG V | 3024 975 | |
| 3025 976 | CGT R | GGT G | CTT L | TGC C | AGC S | AGG R | AGC S | TTT F | GGT G | TTT F | AAG K | GTT V | GCT A | CAG Q | CTT L | GCC A | CAG Q | ATA I | CCT P | CCA P | 3084 995 |
| 3085 996 | TCA S | TGT C | ATA I | CGT R | CGA A | GCC I | ATT S | TCA M | ATG A | GCT A | GCA A | AAA K | TTG L | GAA E | GCT A | GAG E | GTA V | CGT R | GCA A | AGA R | 3144 1015 |
| 3145 1016 | GAG E | AGA R | AAT N | ACA T | CGC R | ATG M | GGA G | GAA E | CCA P | GAA E | GGA G | CAT H | GAA E | CCG P | AGA R | GGC G | GCA A | GAA E | GAA E | GAA E | 3204 1035 |
| 3205 1036 | TCT S | ATT I | TCG S | GCT A | CTA L | GGT G | GAC D | TTG L | TTT F | GCA A | GAC D | CTG L | AAA K | TTT F | GCT A | CTC L | TCT S | GAA E | GAG E | GAC D | 3264 1055 |
| 3265 1056 | CCT P | TGG W | AAA K | GCA A | TTC F | GAG E | TTT F | TTA L | AAG K | CAT H | GCT A | TGG W | AAG K | ATT I | GCT A | GGC G | AAA K | ATC I | AGA R | CTA L | 3324 1075 |
| 3325 1076 | AAA K | CCA P | ACT T | TGT C | TCA S | TTT F | TGA * | TTTAATCTTAACATTATAGCAACTGCNAGGTCTTGATCATCTGTTAGTTGCG | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3397 1082 |
| 3398 1 | TACTAACTT | ATG | TGT | ATT | AGT | ATA | ACA | AGA | AAA | GAG | AAT | TAG | AGAG | ATG | GAT | TCT | AAT | CCG | | | 3458 5 |
| 3459 6 | GTG | TTG | CAG | TAC | ATC | TTT | TCT | CCA | CCC | GCA | TAA | AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA | | | | | | | | | 3522 16 |

Figure 4 (Continued)

Figure 5

```

1  --MGKQK-----COEISREAPKPKBP--THE--PNPVABSSPTPPK-----ISARV97SVSANKLL
1  NVICMEPKLVLLRAKSSANKPILLNLTIMACCPHISREPKKAVKSELTHKQEQEVAVGMAGSESICLDTDEKDLSSVASSTVUTNDSTPLKQS

52 SDHLAAASPCKPKLSPHQRPPVDPFNLDHQRPLQRYLZP-----SPZYVPETSS---SRKYIPLQOVVBEKSKYPOVJLVVZVGY--PMV
96 VSKNSKNSEKTSCTSTPFDIDYAKKLDHIMKMSDENVEAEDDEEGEEDFVKKKANKSPTAKLTPLDKQVKDEKMMRDVLIKVGYSKTC

134 EEDAEIAARVPGIYAR-----MDRN-----PMTASVETPRLSPHYKRLVMAQYKIQVVLQETEAANKPH--SANKTQPPFRLGLSALYTKA
191 EEDAVTVSRICHKLVPGKLTIDESNPQDCNHHQPAYCSPTOVLENVLEKLVHNLKVAVEQAEISAKKHDPGASESSVPERKISNVPTKA

213 ELZAAEDISGCGGEZGPGSQSNPLVCVVDERVKSETLUCGIGHSFUVKQVGVGVVEISTEVVVEFPD--PMMSQZKAVILSPAPAEELGLG-QP
286 PGOVNSTPVLK-----GKR-----ILGDFNSIMAESRDVHQUKVAKYSLSISVNLMMCEVVYDPEFEPHLADEKQOIRKYLQPIEVAVNTDU

306 CSQOTERFLVABAQPTSNVRVERASLDCFSNGNAVDEVHSCCKISAGNLEDDKMKLEAAEKGMSCLTVMTIMMPLTVQALALTVCBLKQPG
368 PLHVAKEPKDISCPLINKQYEDLEDHVVQAIKVMNEKLESPSL-----IRLVSKLYSRVVEYN,

401 PERILYQGASPNLSLSMTERTTCSAHTLQQLLEVVKNNSDGZESGSTUNMNNHTLVYGSRLRRMMVTPLCDAMLSARLDAVSEISACMGSRSRS
428 MEQVMLPISIIYSPASKINMLDOPNSLOSEDIATHU--GCK--GSLPMLLDHNNHSPGLBMLERFILKPLVDVHQHFERLDAIECITSEINNS...

496 QLSSELVEGSKRAIVSPZYLVLSVLTAMSKSSDIQRTIRIPHRFPAKATPIAYMBAQLLAKQIQIRLOIKQDSMMESMQS--ATVMSTPLK
517 -----IPFESLNQMLNHTPDLLRTLRIMYCEITSNKEVYVYLKQTSFVDNYKMHQSYLSEHPKSSDORIUKQSPDLK

590 EISVSSRPVVVDMAQKLLGALHKKZKAAVRG---DLDLILITS--SQPPELAEARQAVLVISKKQDSINSPRKKPAIRMCEFLQVSGITRLIELP
591 PPSANNELLSTTLPPPTMINSVAVMEKNSDKQVMDPFNLNNYDCSEGIKIQNESEVBSQKEELAEIRKYKRPYLFERDEVDYLIEVANS

680 VDSKVPNNVAVHSSKKTIHYHPPETIVAGLDEALATEHDAIVNKSMDSECKSPBNYCDPFMAAVQAALDCLHSSSTLS--TKHYVRPSPVOD
686 QIKDLEDDTLKVMNKKMVSRTTERTQKLTQKLEYKDLIHESELOYKEPKNKITAREVGLRKLITLCAQYDCILSLAATSCNHYVRPSPVOD

775 CERVEINIOSORPVLTLQODNVPHDTILHAEGEYCOITGPHHGKSCYIROVALSTHAQVCSPPAPAKMHLVDQVTFRCASDSSIQHG
781 QO--AHAKNAEMGIIES--DGVHYVPNDIMNSPENGKINLITGPNHMGKESYIROVALSTHAQVCSPPAPAEELRUSIPENLTRIGARDIING

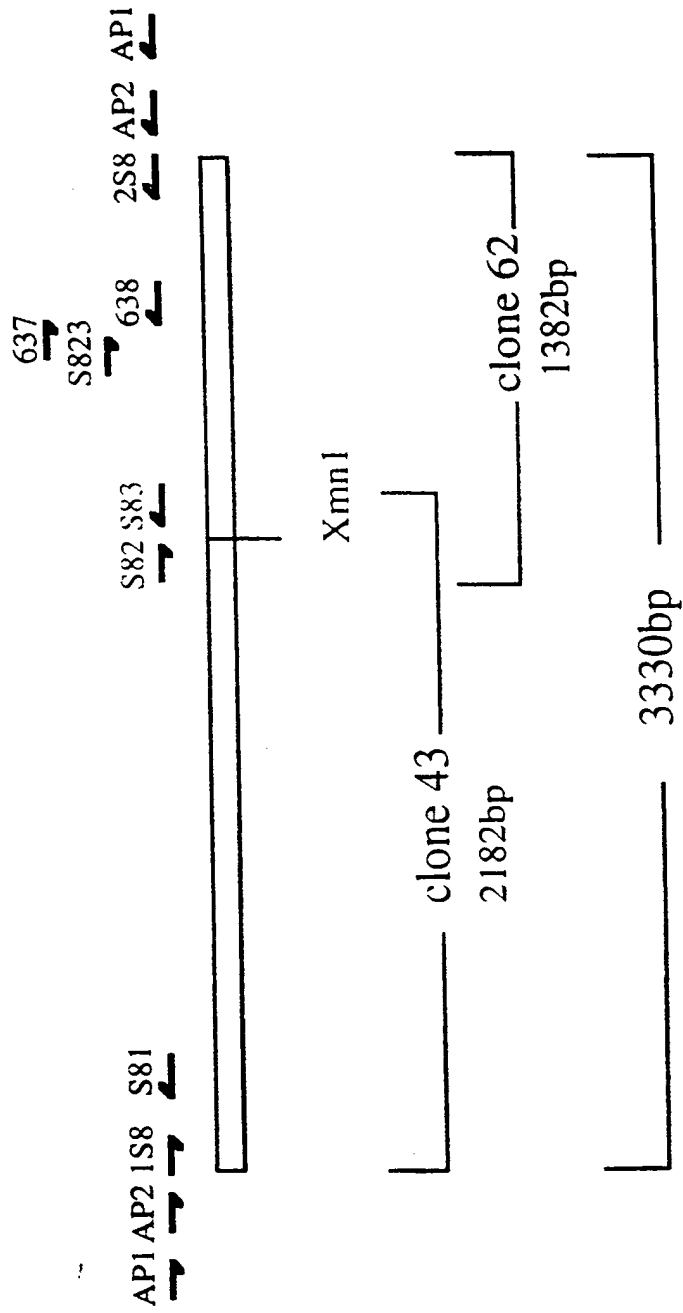
870 RSTLELCSKASHIIRTCSSRSVILDELGRGTSIHDGVAIAYATLOHLLAEKRC--VJ--VJ--CRIAETISNGPPGSGVOTVMSVLTLOKDKSY
873 DSTEKVENLDILILANCKMKSLLDDEVGRTGTHDGIASVALIKYFSELSDCPELESTHPCALOEKKS--PLIMHYHMDVVEOK--YCE

964 QHDDVTYKQVSGICSSSVPKAAQVQIIPPSCITRAISMAAKAEAEVMAKENTHMOEPEOMEEPROAEETISAQDDLADDAKZKUPMK
963 QMNSVITYKQKKESTYNSICSNVAKERLDDKDIIMRAPSISEERKESIN-----SALKD---ESSCRAITASDN---

MSB3-AL 1059 APEFLKHAMKIAQXIRCKPTCSP---
MSB3-SC 1032 -----ITATDKLAKLLSLDIH

```

Figure 6



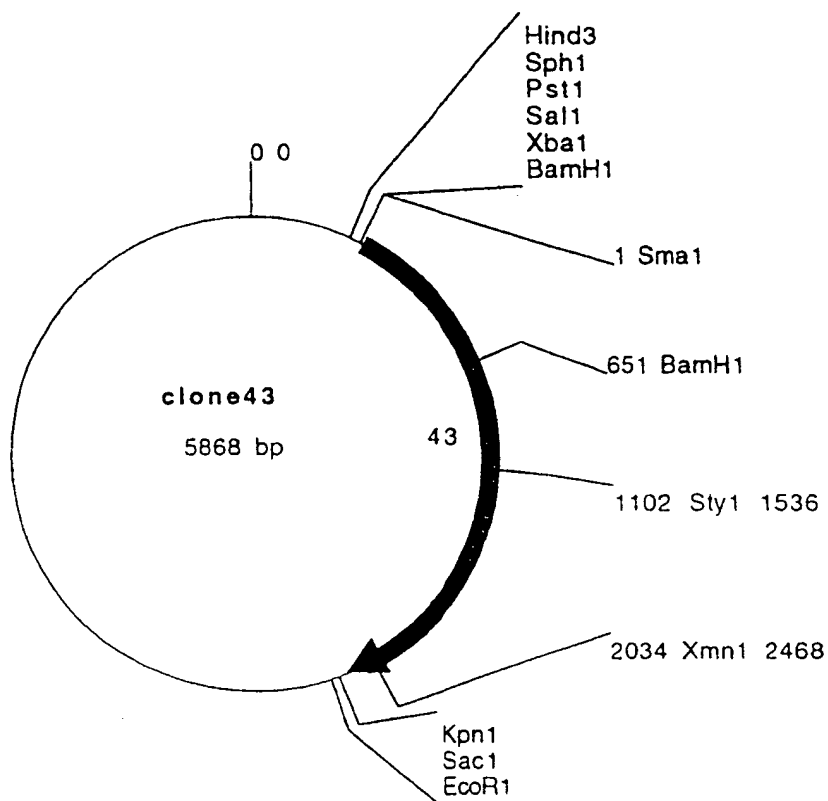


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43= 5' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

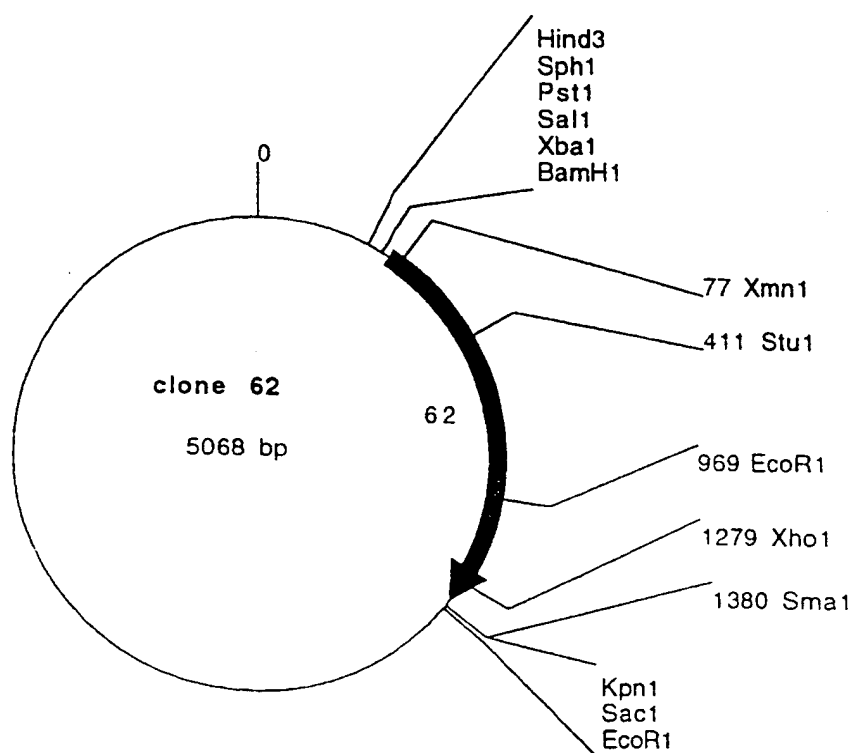


Figure 8

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (AtMSH6) 1379bp in pUC18/Sma1

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 1 | AAAAGTTGAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCGGCCATTTCTACGACGCAAGCGGAAATTTTGGCGCCAATCTTCCCCCC | 80 |
| 81 | TTTCGAATTTCTCAGCTCAAAACATCGTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCACAATTCACAAAA ATG CAG CGC CAG | 153 |
| 1 | | 4 |
| 154 | AGA TCG ATT TTG TCT TTC TTT CAA AAA CCC ACC GCG GCG ACT ACG AAG GGT TTG GTT TCC | 213 |
| 5 | R S I L S F F Q K P T A A T T K G L V S | 24 |
| 214 | GGC GAT GCT AGC GGC GGC GGC AGC GGA GGA CCA CGA TTT AAT GTG AAG GAA GGG | 273 |
| 25 | G D A A S G G G G G G S G G P R F N V R E G | 44 |
| 274 | GAT GCT AAA GGC GAC GCT TCT GTA CGT TTT GCT GTT TCG AAA TCT GTC GAT GAG GTT AGA | 333 |
| 45 | D A K G D A S V R F A V S K S V D E V R | 64 |
| 334 | GGA ACG GAT ACT CCA CCG GAG AAG GTT CCG CGT GTC CTG CCG TCT GGA TTT AAG CCG | 393 |
| 65 | G T D T P P E K V P R R V L P S G F K P | 84 |
| 394 | GCT GAA TCC GCC GST GAT GCT TCG TCC CTG TTC TCC AAT ATT ATG CAT AAG TTT GTA AAA | 453 |
| 85 | A E S A G D A S S L F S N I M H K F V K | 104 |
| 454 | GTC GAT GAT CGA GAT TGT TCT GGA GAG AGG AGC CGA GAA GAT GTT CCG CTG AAT GAT | 513 |
| 105 | V D D R D C S S G E R S R E D V V P L N D | 124 |
| 514 | TCA TCT CTA TGT ATG AAG GCT AAT GAT GTT ATT CCT CAA TTT CCG TCC AAT AAT GGT AAA | 573 |
| 125 | S S L C M K A N D V I P Q F R S N N G K | 144 |
| 574 | ACT CAA GAA AGA AAC CAT GCT TTT AGT TTC AGT GGG AGA GCT GAA CTT AGA TCA GTA GAA | 633 |
| 145 | T Q E R N H A F S F S G R A E L R S V E | 164 |
| 634 | GAT ATA GGA GTA GAT GGC GAT GTT CCT GGT CCA GAA ACA CCA GGG ATG CGT CCA CGT GCT | 693 |
| 165 | D I G V D G D V P G P E T P G M R P R A | 184 |
| 694 | TCT CGC TTG AAG CGA GTT CTG GAG GAT GAA ATG ACT TTT AAG GAG GAT AAG GTT CCT GTA | 753 |
| 185 | S R L K R V L E D E M T F K E D K V P V | 204 |
| 754 | TTG GAC TCT AAC AAA AGG CTG AAA ATG CTC CAG GAT CCG GTT TGT GGA GAG AAG AAA GAA | 813 |
| 205 | L D S N K R L K M L Q D P V C G E K K E | 224 |
| 814 | GTA AAC GAA GGA ACC AAA TTT GAA TGG CTT GAG TCT TCT CGA ATC AGG GAT GCC AAT AGA | 873 |
| 225 | V N E G T K F E W L E S S R I R D A N R | 244 |
| 874 | AGA CGT CCT GAT GAT CCC CTT TAC GAT AGA AAG ACC TTA CAC ATA CCA CCT GAT GTT TTC | 933 |
| 245 | R R P D D P L Y D R K T L H I P P D V F | 264 |

Figure 9

| | | |
|------|---|------|
| 934 | AAG AAA ATG TCT GCA TCA CAA AAG CAA TAT TGG AGT GTT AAG AGT GAA TAT ATG GAC ATT | 993 |
| 265 | K K M S A S Q K Q Y W S V K S E Y M D I | 284 |
| 996 | GTG CTT TTC TTT AAA GTG GGG AAA TTT TAT GAG CTG TAT GAG CTA GAT GCG GAA TTA GGT | 1053 |
| 285 | V L F F K V G K F Y E L Y E L D A E L G | 304 |
| 1054 | CAC AAG GAG CTT GAC TGG AAG ATG ACC ATG AGT GGT GTG GGA AAA TGC AGA CAG GTT GGT | 1113 |
| 305 | H K E L D W K M T M S G V G K C R Q V G | 324 |
| 1114 | ATC TCT GAA AGT GGG ATA GAT GAG GCA GTG CAA AAG CTA TTA GCT CGT GGA TAT AAA GTT | 1173 |
| 325 | I S E S G I D E A V Q K L L A R G Y K V | 344 |
| 1174 | GGA CGA ATC GAG CAG CTA GAA ACA TCT GAC CAA GCA AAA GCC AGA GGT GCT AAT ACT ATA | 1233 |
| 345 | G R I E Q L E T S D Q A K A R G A N T I | 364 |
| 1234 | ATT CCA AGG AAG CTA GTT CAG GTA TTA ACT CCA TCA ACA GCA AGC GAG GGA AAC ATC GGG | 1293 |
| 365 | I P R K L V Q V L T P S T A S E G N I G | 384 |
| 1294 | CCT GAT GCC GTC CAT CTT CTT GCT ATA AAA GAG ATC AAA ATG GAG CTA CAA AAG TGT TCA | 1353 |
| 385 | P D A V H L L A I K E I K M E L Q K C S | 404 |
| 1354 | ACT GTG TAT GGA TTT GCT TTT GAT GAC TGT GCT GCC TTG AGG TTT TGG GTT GGG TCC ATC | 1413 |
| 405 | T V Y G F A F V D C A A L R F W V G S I | 424 |
| 1414 | AGC GAT GAT GCA TCA TGT GCT GCT CTT GGA GCG TTA TTG ATG CAG GTT TCT CCA AAG GAA | 1473 |
| 425 | S D D A S C A A L G A L M Q V S P K E | 444 |
| 1474 | GTG TTA TAT GAC AGT AAA GGG CTA TCA AGA GAA GCA CAA AAG GCT CTA AGG AAA TAT ACG | 1533 |
| 445 | V L Y D S K G L S R E A Q K A L R K Y T | 464 |
| 1534 | TTG ACA GGG TCT ACG GCG GTA CAG TTG GCT CCA GTA CCA CAA GTA ATG GGG GAT ACA GAT | 1593 |
| 465 | L T G S T A V Q L A P V P Q V M G D T D | 484 |
| 1594 | GCT GCT GGA GTT AGA AAT ATA ATA GAA TCT AAC GGA TAC TTT AAA GGT TCT TCT GAA TCA | 1653 |
| 485 | A A G V R N I I E S N G Y F K G S S E S | 504 |
| 1654 | TGG AAC TGT GCT GTT GAT GGT CTA AAT GAA TGT GAT GTT GCC CTT AGT GCT CTT GGA GAG | 1713 |
| 505 | W N C A V D G L N E C D V A L S A L G E | 524 |
| 1714 | CTA ATT AAT CAT CTG TCT AGG CTA AAG CTA GAT GTA CTT AAG CAT GGG GAT ATT TTT | 1773 |
| 525 | L I N H L S R L K L E D V L K H G D I F | 544 |
| 1774 | CCA TAC CAA GTT TAC AGG GGT TGT CTC AGA ATT GAT GGC CAG ACG ATG GTA AAT CTT GAG | 1833 |
| 545 | P Y Q V Y R G C L R I D G Q T M V N L E | 564 |

Figure 9 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1834 | ATA | TTT | AAC | AAT | AGC | TGT | GAT | GGT | GGT | CCT | TCA | GGG | ACC | TTG | TAC | AAA | TAT | CTT | GAT | AAC | 1893 |
| 565 | I | F | N | N | S | C | D | G | G | P | S | G | T | L | Y | K | Y | L | D | N | 584 |
| 1894 | TGT | GTT | AGT | CCA | ACT | GGT | AAG | CGA | CTC | TTA | AGG | AAT | TGG | ATC | TGC | CAT | CCA | CTC | AAA | GAT | 1953 |
| 585 | C | V | S | P | T | G | K | R | L | L | R | N | W | I | C | H | P | L | K | D | 604 |
| 1954 | GTA | GAA | AGC | ATC | AAT | AAA | CGG | CTT | GAT | GTA | GTT | GAA | GAA | TTC | ACG | GCA | AAC | TCA | GAA | AGT | 2013 |
| 605 | V | E | S | I | N | K | R | L | D | V | V | E | E | F | T | A | N | S | E | S | 624 |
| 2014 | ATG | CAA | ATC | ACT | GGC | CAG | TAT | CTC | CAC | AAA | CTT | CCA | GAC | TTA | GAA | AGA | CTG | CTC | GGA | CGC | 2073 |
| 625 | M | Q | I | T | G | Q | Y | L | H | K | L | P | D | L | E | R | L | L | G | R | 644 |
| 2074 | ATC | AAG | TCT | AGC | GTT | CGA | TCA | TCA | GCC | TCT | GTG | TTG | CCT | GCT | CCT | CTG | GGG | AAA | AAA | GTG | 2133 |
| 645 | I | K | S | S | V | R | S | S | A | S | V | L | P | A | L | L | G | K | K | V | 664 |
| 2134 | CTG | AAA | CAA | CGA | GTT | AAA | GCA | TTT | GGG | CAA | ATT | GTG | AAA | GGG | TTT | AGA | AGT | GGA | ATT | GAT | 2193 |
| 665 | L | K | Q | R | V | K | A | F | G | Q | I | V | K | G | F | R | S | G | I | D | 684 |
| 2194 | CTG | TTG | TTG | GCT | CTA | CAG | AAG | GAA | TCA | AAT | ATG | ATG | ACT | TTG | CTT | TAT | ATA | CTC | TGT | AAA | 2253 |
| 685 | L | L | L | A | L | Q | K | E | S | N | M | M | S | L | L | Y | K | L | C | K | 704 |
| 2254 | CTT | CCT | ATA | TTA | GTA | GGA | AAA | AGC | GGG | CTA | GAG | TTA | TTT | CTT | TCT | CAA | TTC | GAA | GCA | GCC | 2313 |
| 705 | L | P | I | L | V | G | K | S | G | L | E | L | F | L | S | Q | F | E | A | A | 724 |
| 2314 | ATA | GAT | AGC | GAC | TTT | CCA | AAT | TAT | CAG | AAC | CAA | GAT | GTG | ACA | GAT | GAA | AAC | GCT | GAA | ACT | 2373 |
| 725 | I | D | S | D | F | P | N | Y | Q | N | Q | D | V | T | D | E | N | A | E | T | 744 |
| 2374 | CTC | ACA | ATA | CTT | ATC | GAA | CTT | TTT | ATC | GAA | AGA | GCA | ACT | CAA | TGG | TCT | GAG | GTC | ATT | CAC | 2433 |
| 745 | L | T | I | L | I | E | L | F | I | E | R | A | T | Q | W | S | E | V | I | H | 764 |
| 2434 | ACC | ATA | AGC | TGC | CTA | GAT | GTC | CTG | AGA | TCT | TTT | GCA | ATC | GCA | GCA | AGT | CTC | TCT | GCT | GGA | 2493 |
| 765 | T | I | S | C | L | D | V | L | R | S | F | A | I | A | A | S | L | S | A | G | 784 |
| 2494 | AGC | ATG | GCC | AGG | CCT | GTT | ATT | TTT | CCC | GAA | TCA | GAA | GCT | ACA | GAT | CAG | AAT | CAG | AAA | ACA | 2553 |
| 785 | S | M | A | R | P | V | I | F | P | E | S | E | A | T | D | Q | N | Q | K | T | 804 |
| 2554 | AAA | GGG | CCA | ATA | CTT | AAA | ATC | CAA | GGA | CTA | TGG | CAT | CCA | TTT | GCA | GTT | GCA | GCC | GAT | GGT | 2613 |
| 805 | K | G | P | I | L | K | I | Q | G | L | W | H | P | F | A | V | A | A | D | G | 824 |
| 2614 | CAA | TTG | CCT | GTT | CCG | AAT | GAT | ATA | CTC | CTT | GGC | GAG | GCT | AGA | AGA | AGC | AGT | GGC | AGC | ATT | 2673 |
| 825 | Q | L | P | V | P | N | D | I | L | L | G | E | A | R | R | S | S | G | S | I | 844 |
| 2674 | CAT | CCT | CGG | TCA | TTG | TTA | CTG | ACG | GGA | CCA | AAC | ATG | GGC | GGA | AAA | TCA | ACT | CTT | CTT | CGT | 2733 |
| 845 | H | P | R | S | L | L | L | T | G | P | N | M | G | G | K | S | T | L | L | R | 864 |

Figure 9 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 2734 | GCA | ACA | TGT | CTG | GCC | GTT | ATC | TTT | GCC | CAA | CTT | GGC | TGC | TAC | GTG | CCG | TGT | GAG | TCT | TGC | 2793 |
| 865 | A | T | C | L | A | V | I | F | A | Q | L | G | C | Y | V | P | C | E | S | C | 884 |
| 2794 | GAA | ATC | TCC | CTC | GTG | GAT | ACT | ATC | TTC | ACA | AGG | CTT | GGC | GCA | TCT | GAT | AGA | ATC | ATG | ACA | 2853 |
| 885 | E | I | S | L | V | D | T | I | F | T | R | L | G | A | S | D | R | I | M | T | 904 |
| 2854 | GGA | GAG | AGT | ACC | TTT | TTG | GTA | GAA | TGC | ACT | GAG | ACA | GCG | TCA | GTT | CTT | CAG | AAT | GCA | ACT | 2913 |
| 905 | G | E | S | T | F | L | V | E | C | T | E | T | A | S | V | L | Q | N | A | T | 924 |
| 2914 | CAG | GAT | TCA | CTA | GTA | ATC | CTT | GAC | GAA | CTG | GGC | AGA | GGA | ACT | AGT | ACT | TTC | GAT | GGA | TAC | 2973 |
| 925 | Q | D | S | L | V | I | L | D | E | L | G | R | G | T | S | T | F | D | G | Y | 944 |
| 2974 | GCC | ATT | GCA | TAC | TCG | GTT | TTT | CGT | CAC | CTG | GTA | GAG | AAA | GTT | CAA | TGT | CGG | ATG | CTC | TTT | 3033 |
| 945 | A | I | A | Y | S | V | F | R | H | L | V | E | K | V | Q | C | R | M | L | F | 964 |
| 3034 | GCA | ACA | CAT | TAC | CAC | CCT | CTC | ACC | AAG | GAA | TTC | GCG | TCT | CAC | CCA | CGT | GTC | ACC | TCG | AAA | 3093 |
| 965 | A | T | H | Y | H | P | L | T | K | E | F | A | S | H | P | R | V | T | S | K | 984 |
| 3094 | CAC | ATG | GCT | TGC | GCA | TTC | AAA | TCA | AGA | TCT | GAT | TAT | CAA | CCA | CGT | GGT | TGT | GAT | CAA | GAC | 3153 |
| 985 | H | M | A | C | A | F | K | S | R | S | D | Y | Q | P | P | G | C | D | Q | D | 1004 |
| 3154 | CTA | GTG | TTC | TTG | TAC | CGT | TTA | ACC | GAG | GGA | GCT | TGT | CCT | GAG | AGC | TAC | GGA | CTT | CAA | GTG | 3213 |
| 1005 | L | V | F | L | Y | R | L | T | E | G | A | C | P | E | S | Y | G | L | Q | V | 1024 |
| 3214 | GCA | CTC | ATG | GCT | GGA | ATA | CCA | AAC | CAA | GTG | GTT | GAA | ACA | GCA | TCA | GGT | GCT | GCT | CAA | GCC | 3273 |
| 1025 | A | L | M | A | G | I | P | N | Q | V | V | E | T | A | S | G | A | A | Q | A | 1044 |
| 3274 | ATG | AAG | AGA | TCA | ATT | GGG | GGA | AAC | TTC | NAG | TCA | AGT | GAG | CTA | AGA | TCT | GAG | TTC | TCA | AGT | 3333 |
| 1045 | M | K | R | S | I | G | E | N | F | K | S | S | E | L | R | S | E | F | S | S | 1064 |
| 3334 | CTG | CAT | GAA | GAC | TGG | CTC | AAG | TCA | TTG | GTG | GGT | ATT | TCT | CGA | GTC | GCC | CAC | AAC | AAT | GCC | 3393 |
| 1065 | L | H | E | D | W | L | K | S | L | V | G | I | S | R | V | A | H | N | N | A | 1084 |
| 3394 | CCC | ATT | GGC | GAA | GAT | GAC | TAC | GAC | ACT | TTG | TTT | TGC | TTA | TGG | CAT | GAG | ATC | AAA | TCC | TCT | 3453 |
| 1085 | P | I | G | E | D | D | Y | D | T | L | F | C | L | W | H | E | I | K | S | S | 1104 |
| 3454 | TAC | TGT | GTT | CCC | AAA | TAA | ATG | GCT | ATG | ACA | TAA | CAC | TAT | CTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCCCTCTCT | | | | | | | 3521 |
| 1105 | Y | C | V | P | K | * | M | A | M | T | * | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 3522 | G | ATG | TTT | ATT | CCT | CTT | AAA | AAA | TGC | TTA | TAT | ATC | AAA | AAA | TTG | TTT | CCT | CGA | TTA | AAA | 3579 |
| 1 | M | F | I | P | L | K | K | K | C | L | Y | I | K | K | L | F | P | R | L | K | 19 |
| 3580 | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | 3606 |
| 20 | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | K | 28 |

Figure 9 (Continued)

| | |
|---|------|
| TTTTTTGGTTGCTAACAAATAAAGGTATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA | 50 |
| CTATATATAAAAGAAATGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTATCAAAC | 100 |
| AAAACAACAAGACTTTTTTTTTTACTTTTTTACATTGGTCAACAAAATACAA | 150 |
| GATAAACGACATCGTTTAATCATTTCCCAATTTTACCCCTAAGTTTAACA | 200 |
| CCTAGAACCTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT | 250 |
| ACCATTCTCATATTCTGAACTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTGATCTGTTTCG | 300 |
| CCAAATCCGCTTGTGACATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTTCTGTATCATC | 350 |
| AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTCACACGATCCATCGCCGAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC | 400 |
| TTCCAGCTTCTTCGTGTTAATCACCGGAACCGCGTAGATTTCCCCTTTT | 450 |
| TGTTCGAACCGGCATCGAATTTCTTAACCGTTTGAACCGCGACACCGTTT | 500 |
| CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTTCGGATCGCGTAGGTCTTGCTCTTTTG | 550 |
| TTTTGATTTGTGGAGAACTACTGGTTCCCAGTCTTGTGTTACTGCTCCTG | 600 |
| GGTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCGATGAATTGAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCGAAA | 650 |
| ATTTTATTAATCTGAGTTTTGAAATTGAGAAACGATGAAGATGAAGAATG | 700 |
| TTGTTGAGAGGATTGTGATATTATATATACGAAGATTGGTTTCTGGAGA | 750 |
| ATTCGATCATCTTTTTCTCCATTTTCGTCTCTGGAACGTTCTTAGAGATG | 800 |
| ATTGACGACGTGTCATTATCTGATTTGCAGTTAACCAATGCTTTTTGGGT | 850 |
| TGGATTTCGTGGTACACCATATTATCCGATTTGGCTCAATGGTTTTATATA | 900 |
| AATTTGGTTTTTCGGTTTCGGTTATGAGTTATCATTAATAAGCTAACCA | 950 |
| AAAAATTTTCGTAAAAATTTATTTTCGGTTTCAATTCGGATCCCTTACTTCCA | 1000 |
| GAACCGAATTATTCGAAACCGGGGTTAGCCGAACCGAATACCAATGCCTG | 1050 |
| ATTGACTCGTTGGCTAGAAAGATCCAACGGTATACAATAATAGAACATAA | 1100 |
| ATCGGACGGTCATCAAAGCCTCAAAGAGTGAACAGTCAACAAAAAAGTT | 1150 |
| GAGCCCTGAGGAGTATCGTTTCCGCCATTTCTACGACGCAAGGCGAAAAAT | 1200 |
| TTTTGGCGCCAATCTTTCCCCCTTTTGAATTTCTCTCAGCTCAAAACATC | 1250 |
| GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCACAATTCCAAAAAATGCAGCGCCAGAGAT | 1300 |
| CGATTTTGTCTTTCTTCCAAAAACCCACGGCGGCGACTACGAAGGGTTTG | 1350 |
| GTTTCCGGCGATGCTGCTAGCGGCGGGGGCGGCAGCGGAGACCAGATTT | 1400 |
| AATGTGAAGGAAGGGGATGCTAAAGGCGACGCTTCTGTACGTTTTGCTGT | 1450 |
| TTCGAAATCTGTGATGAGGTTAGAGGAACGGATACTCCACCGGAGAAGG | 1500 |
| TTCCGCGTCGTGTCCTGCCGTCTGGATTTAAGCCGGCTGAATCCGCCGGT | 1550 |
| GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTCCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAGAGTCGA | 1600 |
| TGATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGGTAATACTTCGATTCTCTTAATTT | 1650 |
| TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGAAGAAGAAGATTTCGTGTAATTTGTTGTATTTCGTT | 1700 |
| GGAGAGATTCTGATTACTGCATTGGATCGTTGTTTACAAATTTTCAGGAG | 1750 |
| CCGAGAAGATGTTGTTCCGCTGAATGATTCATCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA | 1800 |
| ATGATGTTATTCTCAATTTTCGTTCCAATAATGGTAAACTCAAGAAAGA | 1850 |
| AACCATGCTTTTAGTTTTCAGTGGGAGAGCTGAACTTAGATCAGTAGAAGA | 1900 |
| TATAGGAGTAGATGGCGATGTTCCCTGGTCCAGAAACACCAGGGATGCGTC | 1950 |
| CACGTGCTTCTCGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGGAGGATGAAATGACTTTTAAG | 2000 |
| GAGGATAAGGTTCCCTGTAJTTGGACTCTAACAAAAGGCTGAAAATGCTCCA | 2050 |
| GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGAAGAAAGAAGTAAACGAAGGAACCAAAATTTG | 2100 |
| AATGGCTTGAGTCTTCTCGAATCAGGGATGCCAATAGAAGACGTCCTGAT | 2150 |
| GATCCCCTTTACGATAGAAAGACCTTACACATACCACCTGATGTTTTCAA | 2200 |

Figure 11

| | |
|---|------|
| GAAAATGTCTGCATCACAAAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTTAAGAGTGAATATA | 2250 |
| TGGACATTGTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACTATTAATCTAGTGTT | 2300 |
| CAATCCATTTCTCAATGTGATTTGTTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGTTATG | 2350 |
| CTCTTCTCAGGGGAAATTTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG | 2400 |
| GTCACAAGGAGCTTGAAGATGACCATGAGTGGTGTGGGAAAATGC | 2450 |
| AGACAGGTAAATTAGTTGAAACAACTGGCCTGCTTGAATTATTGTGTCTA | 2500 |
| TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA | 2550 |
| TAGATGAGGCAGTGCAAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGGTAAGGGAACCATCAT | 2600 |
| ACTTTATGGAATTCGTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA | 2650 |
| AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTAGTTAGGATCCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTTT | 2700 |
| TTATTCGTTATATAATAAGTCTTTTCATCAAGGAGTAACAAACAAAACCTT | 2750 |
| GCACAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATACCCAGCTAACCTT | 2800 |
| TGCTAGTTCAGTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATAATATATGTTTACTTGTATG | 2850 |
| TGGTACCCTCATTGTCTCTCATGGAGGCTTCAAGCCTTGTGTTGAAA | 2900 |
| CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCAACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTCATATG | 2950 |
| CTTTCCTATTCTACTAATTATGTATTGACACACTCGTTGTTTCTTTTGAA | 3000 |
| AGATATAAAGTTGGACGAATCGAGCAGCTAGAAACATCTGACCAAGCAAA | 3050 |
| AGCCAGAGGTGCTAATACTGTAAGTTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAAGGAGAGTG | 3100 |
| TTGCAGACTGTTTTGATCATTTCCTTTCTGTACATTACTTTCATGCTG | 3150 |
| TAATTAACCAATGGCTATTCTGCTCTGATTATCAGATAATTCCAAGGAA | 3200 |
| GCTAGTTCAGGTATTAACCTCCATCAACAGCAAGCGAGGGAAACATCGGGC | 3250 |
| CTGATGCCGTCCATCTTCTTGCTATAAAAGAGGTTTGTATTTTACTTATT | 3300 |
| TATCTTATCATGTTTCAGTTCATCCAAGTCTGAAAATTACACTCTTCTT | 3350 |
| TACCAATCTTCCATCAAGCTGTGTAAGGATTTGGAATTAGAAAATCATT | 3400 |
| ATTTGATGCTTTGTTTTATATGCAAGAGGTTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTGTTT | 3450 |
| AAGATTCTTTGCACTTGAAAATTCAATCTTTTTAAGTGAATCCCTACT | 3500 |
| TTCTTACAATGATCATAGTCTGCAATTGCATGTCAAGTAATATCATTCTT | 3550 |
| TGTTACTGCATCCCCCTCTTCTTAATGACCATTGTCTATGTTGTGTTTG | 3600 |
| TCTCGTGTGCTGGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAAGCTGTACATTATCATG | 3650 |
| ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTGCCTTTGTTTACATTGCCTAATGGTTTG | 3700 |
| ATGTCAATTTTTCTTCTGAATCTTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGGAGCTACAA | 3750 |
| AAGTGTTCAACTGTGTATGGATTTGCTTTTGTGACTGTGCTGCCTTGAG | 3800 |
| GTTTTGGGTTGGGTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTGCTGCTCTTGAG | 3850 |
| CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGTATTCTGTATCTTATGTGTACCATG | 3900 |
| TGACTTCCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAATAATTCTGAATCACCA | 3950 |
| TTTGGTATGTTTTTCCAGGTTTCTCCAAGGAAGTGTTATATGACAGTA | 4000 |
| AAGGTAAACTGCTTGTATCGCGAGTTGTTTTGTAAACAGAATTTAAGGT | 4050 |
| AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCATACATGTTGAAATATTGCAGGGC | 4100 |
| TATCAAGAGAAGCACAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGACAGGTACC | 4150 |
| ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAATTTAACCGCTCACCGAATGATAGG | 4200 |
| TCTCTTAAACATTGCTAAATGTAGATGATGTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG | 4250 |
| GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAAGTAATGGGGGATACAG | 4300 |
| ATGCTGCTGGAGTTAGAAATATAATAGAATCTAACGGTACTTTAAAGGT | 4350 |
| TCTTCTGAATCATGGAACGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT | 4400 |

Figure 11 (Continued)

| | |
|---|------|
| TGCCCTTAGTGCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTAATCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG | 4450 |
| TGTGTTGGCTTGTTTAGTTTTGCTTTTCACAAATTAAGCAAAGGAACTT | 4500 |
| TTCATAACTTACAGTTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGATGTACTTAAGC | 4550 |
| ATGGGGATATTTTTCCATACCAAGTTTACAGGGGTGTCTCAGAATTGAT | 4600 |
| GGCCAGACGATGGTAAATCTTGAGATATTTAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG | 4650 |
| TCCTTCAGGCAAGTGCATATTTCTTTTTTGATAACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA | 4700 |
| GACATAGAAGGAAAAATTCTAATACTTCGTACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT | 4750 |
| AGCCGATTTTTGTTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGACAAATATCTTGATAA | 4800 |
| CTGTGTTAGTCCAACCTGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGATCTGCCATC | 4850 |
| CACTCAAAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAAACGGCTTGATGTAGTTGAAGAA | 4900 |
| TTCACGGCAAACCTCAGAAAGTATGCAAATCACTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA | 4950 |
| ACTTCCAGACTTAGAAAGACTGCTCGGACGCATCAAGCTAGCGTTCGAT | 5000 |
| CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCCTGCTCTTCTGGGGAAAAAAGTGCTGAAACAA | 5050 |
| CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAAGTTTTCTGAGTAATGCCTTCCATGAGTAGT | 5100 |
| ATAGGACTAAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAAGACTGTTCTCCTTCTTTTG | 5150 |
| CAATGTCTGGTTATTTCATTACATTTCTCTTAACCTATTGCATTGCAGGT | 5200 |
| AAAGCATTTGGGCAAATTGTGAAAGGGTTCAGAAGTGAATTGATCTGTT | 5250 |
| GTTGGCTCTACAGAAGGAATCAAATATGATGAGTTTGCTTTATAAACTCT | 5300 |
| GTAAACTTCCTATATTAGTAGGAAAAAGCGGGCTAGAGTTATTTCTTTCT | 5350 |
| CAATTGGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTCCAAATTATCAGGTGCCCAT | 5400 |
| CTATCTTTCATACTTTACAACAAAATGCTGTCACTACTCAAAGCAATGC | 5450 |
| ATATGGCTTAGATCTCAACTCACACCCCGAGGATCCTAAAGGGATTTGCT | 5500 |
| TTTTATTCCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTTATTTCTAACTTGAACCT | 5550 |
| ATTAATCTTGTACCAGAACCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAAACGCTGAAACTC | 5600 |
| TCACAATACTTATCGAACTTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG | 5650 |
| GTCATTACACCATAAGCTGCCTAGATGTCCTGAGATCTTTTGCAATCGC | 5700 |
| AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGGCCAGGCCTGTTATTTTTCCCGAAT | 5750 |
| CAGAAGCTACAGATCAGAATCAGAAAAACAAAAGGGCCAATACTTAAAATC | 5800 |
| CAAGGACTATGGCATCCATTTGCAGTTGCAGCCGATGGTCAATTGCCTGT | 5850 |
| TCCGAATGATATACTCCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCAGTGGCAGCATTC | 5900 |
| ATCCTCGGTCATTGTTACTGACGGGACCAAACATGGGCGGAAAATCAACT | 5950 |
| CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGGCCGTTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT | 6000 |
| CGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTCTTTGCAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT | 6050 |
| AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCAGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT | 6100 |
| GCGAAATCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTCACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT | 6150 |
| AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTTGTTCTCAAAATACCAATTCCTC | 6200 |
| GAACATTTACTCAGATTTTGTOTGATTGGACAAGGTGGTTTTGCTTTTT | 6250 |
| TTTAGGTACCTTTTTGGTAGAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCAGTTCTTCAGA | 6300 |
| ATGCAACTCAGGATTCAGTAGTAATCCTTGACGAACTGGGCAGAGGAACT | 6350 |
| AGTACTTTTCGATGGATACGCCATTGCATACTCGGTAACCTGCTCTTCTCC | 6400 |
| TTCAACTTATACTTGTTGATCAACAAAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGTGTA | 6450 |
| ACTTATTGATTTATATCAGGTTTTTCGTACCTGGTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT | 6500 |
| GTCGGATGCTCTTTGCAACACATTACCACCTCTCACCAAGGAATTCGCG | 6550 |
| TCTCACCCACGTGTACCTCGAAACACATGGCTTGCGCATTCAAATCAAG | 6600 |

Figure 11 (Continued)

| | |
|--|------|
| ATCTGATTATCAACCACGTGGTTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTCTTGTAACC | 6650 |
| GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC | 6700 |
| ATGGCTGGAATACCAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA | 6750 |
| AGCCATGAAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTCAAGTCAAGTGAGCTAAGAT | 6800 |
| CTGAGTTCTCAAGTCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGGTGGGTATT | 6850 |
| TCTCGAGTCGCCCCACAACAATGCCCCCATTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC | 6900 |
| TTTGTGTTTGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCCAAAT | 6950 |
| AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCTTCT | 7000 |
| CTGATGTTTATTCTCTTAAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC | 7050 |
| TCGATTATAACAAGATTATATATGTATCTGTCGGTTTAGCTATGGTATAT | 7100 |
| AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAACAGTA | 7150 |
| TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAATTTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT | 7200 |
| GCAAATAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAAGACCAAACACAAATTACAAAAC | 7250 |
| TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCTAAAACCAAAAAAAAAAACAGAACA | 7300 |
| TATTTTGTTGCATCTACAAACAACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC | 7350 |
| TCATCACTGAGATTAACATCAGAATCATTCTCCATTTCTTCATCTTCACT | 7400 |
| CTCATCATCATCACCACCACCATGATGATTCTCCTCCTCTTCACGTAACC | 7450 |
| TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGCTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCAACTCC | 7500 |
| AAATCTCTCTGAAAATCAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACCTCCTTCATTTGCTC | 7550 |
| TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATAAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG | 7600 |
| AATCCGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAACCTTCTTCTCTCG | 7650 |
| TACTCAACCTCATCATCCTCATCCTCCTCCTCTTCAGAATCACCAGGACT | 7700 |
| ATCCATCATCTCATCAAACCCATTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT | 7750 |
| TCATAAACACAAACTCACCTGAATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC | 7800 |
| GACTTGGGCGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACCTATTGAAAAACGACCA | 7850 |
| TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTCTAT | 7900 |
| ACTTCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTCTCCTACATTGCGTCTCAGATTTCT | 7950 |
| TCCATCCTTAGCTCCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCATTCCAATCCTC | 8000 |
| GTTCTCCTCAAACTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCCAAACTT | 8050 |
| CAAGCAACACAA | 8062 |

Figure 11 (Continued)

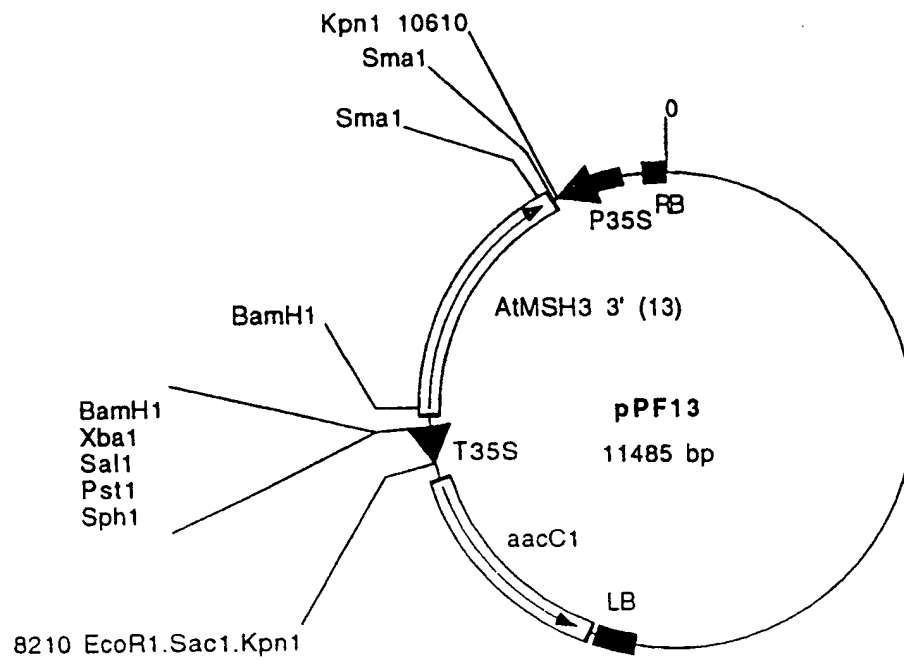
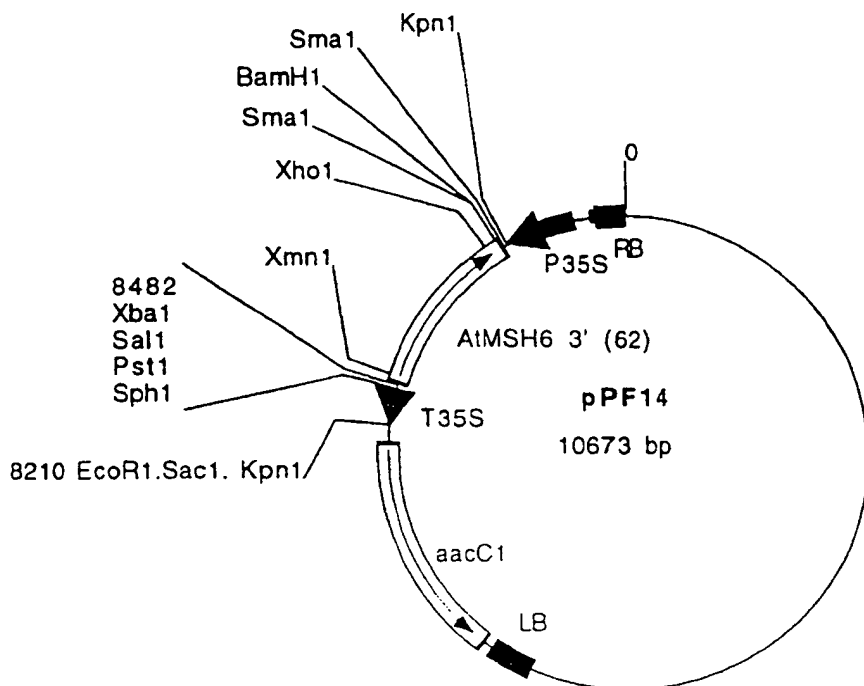


Figure 12

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3' side antisense : AtMSH3 3' (13 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pCW164 BamH1/T4 in Agrobacterium LBA4404

**Figure 13**

Comments/References: AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 Sal1/Sst1/T4 (1379bp)
into pCW164 BamH1/T4

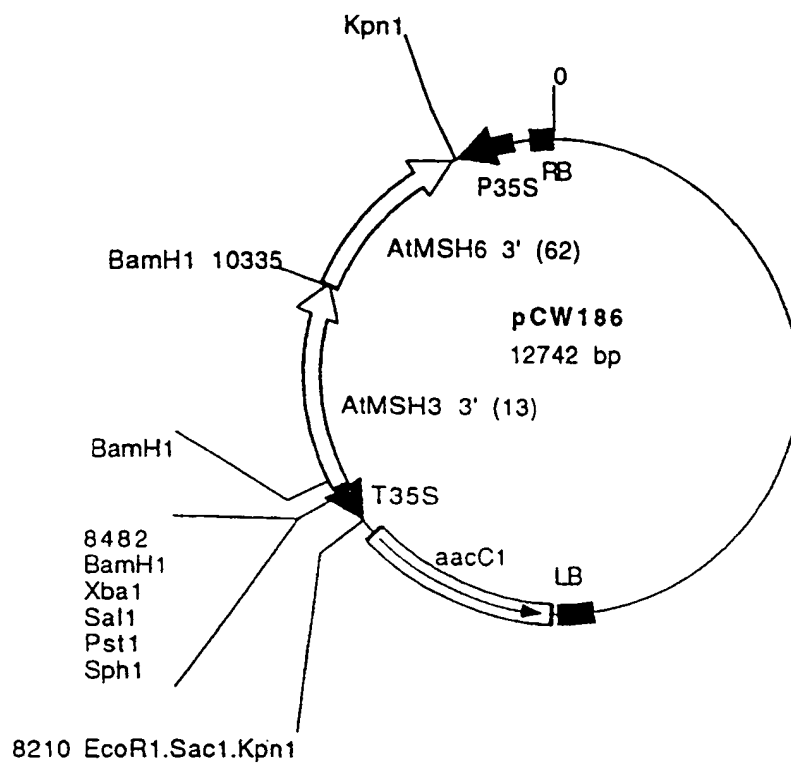


Figure 14

Comments/References: AtMSH6 3'/AtMSH3 3' antisense : AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side (62=1379bp) Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF13 (pCW164 AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisens)/Sma1. in LBA4404

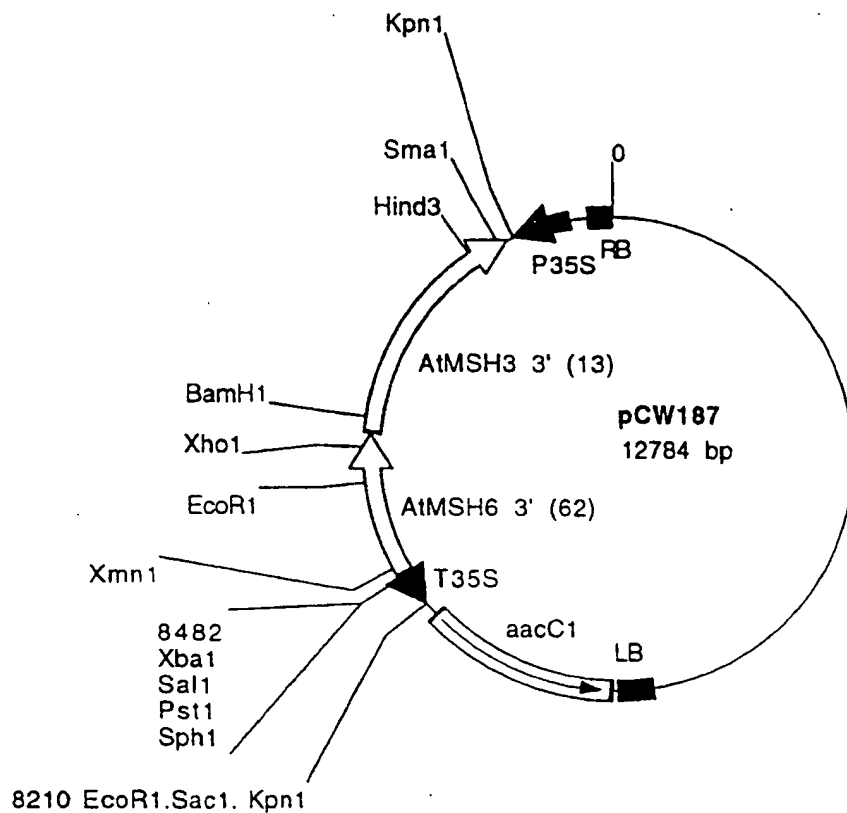
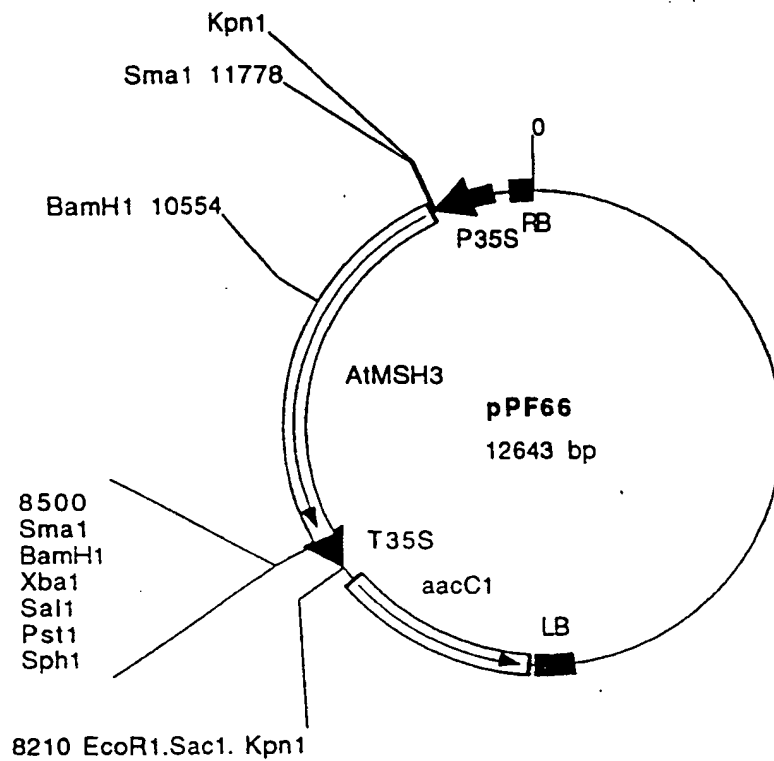


Figure 15

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3'/AtMSH6 3' antisens (D) : AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104bp) Sal1/Sst1/T4 into pPF14 (AtMSH6 (S8) 3'side (62=1379bp) antisense into pCW164)/Sma1. in LBA4404

**Figure 16**

Comments/References: AtIMSH3 (S8) complete, sense orientation : pPF26 (3342bp)
Sma1 into pCW164 Sma1

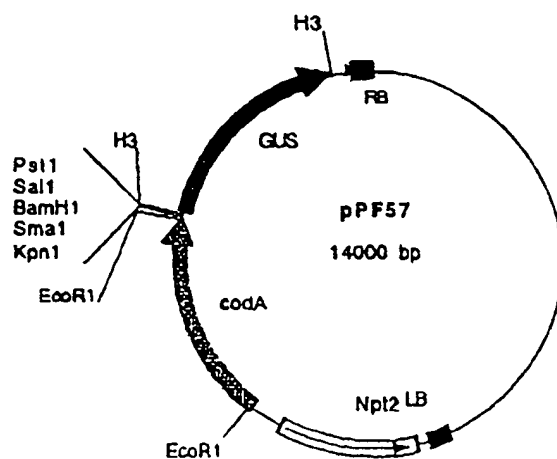


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP111 with codA EcoRI cassette in EcoRI site and Hind3 GUS cassette in Hind3 site. KanR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

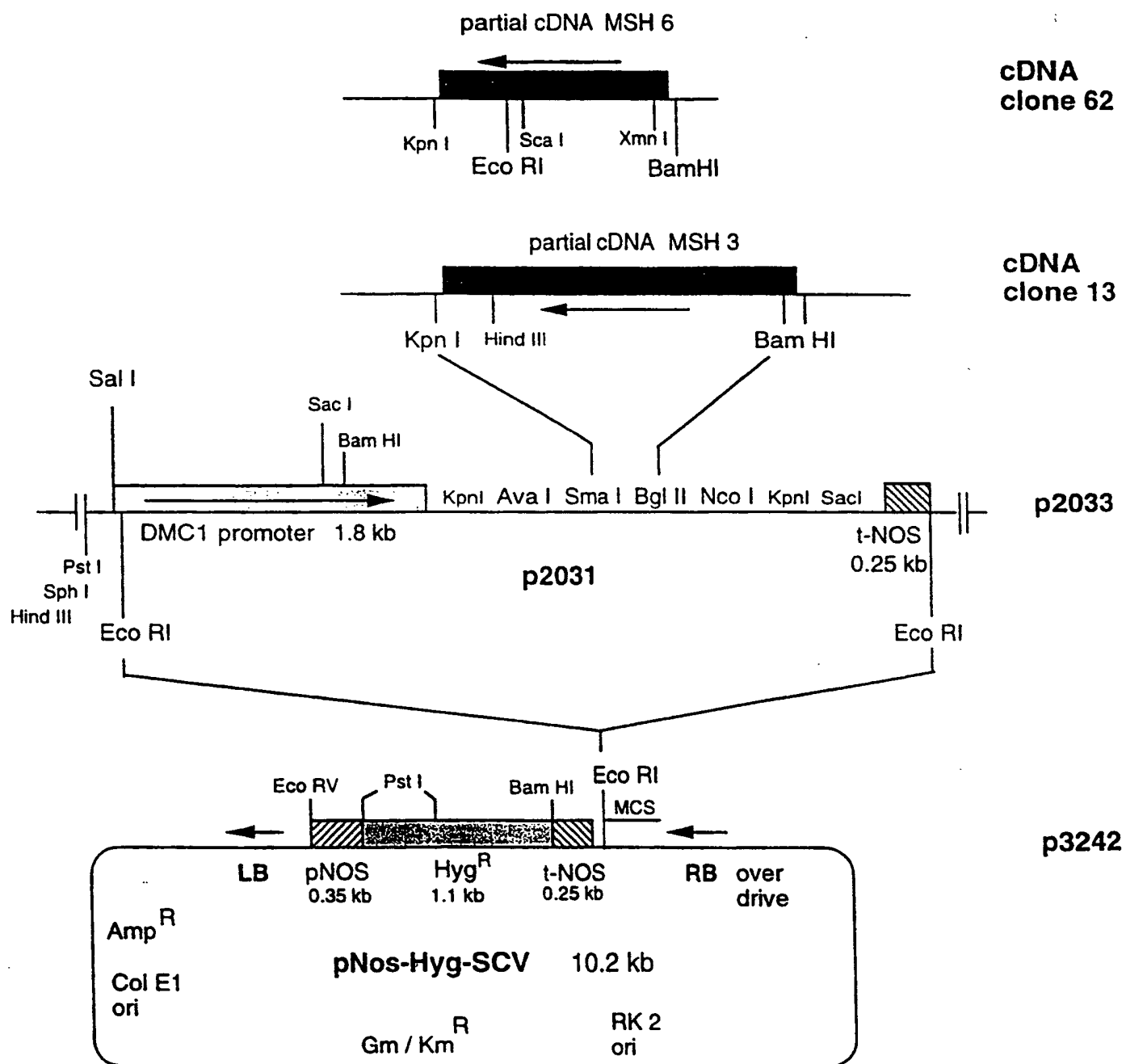
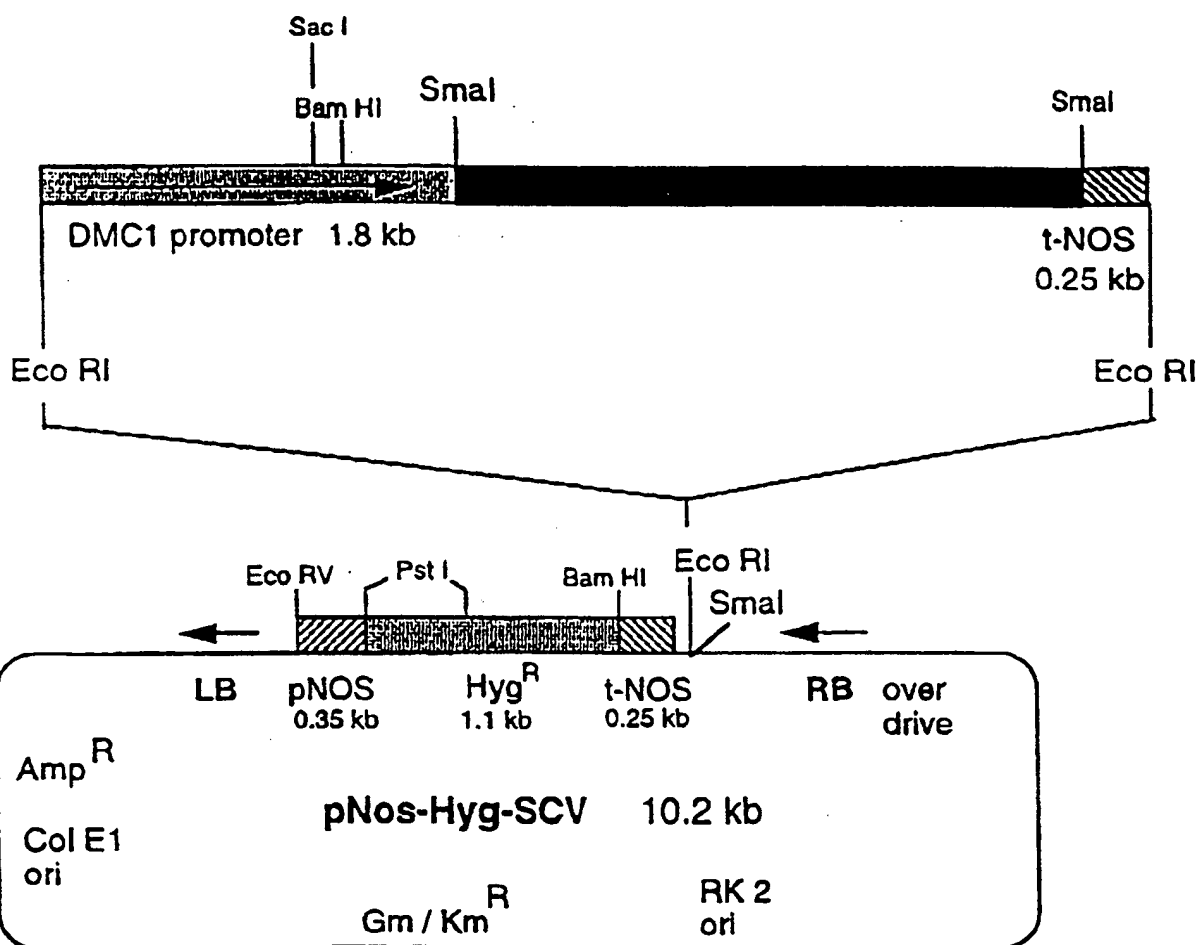
Figure 18

Figure 19**p3243**

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux, Marie-Pascale; Freyssinet, Georges; Perez, Pascual.

<120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties

<130> 395498C

<150> PO9745

<151> 1997-10-10

<160> 98

<210> 1

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 11

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 14

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 17

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 1

ctggatccac nggnccnaay atg

23

<210> 2

<211> 23

<212> DNA

2

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 18

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt artgngtnrc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcat

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatac gactcact atagggc

27

<210> 5
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 7
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 8
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 8
gcacgtgctt gatggtgttt tcac 24

<210> 9
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9
tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta 28

<210> 10
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 1S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10
atcccgggat gggcaagcaa aagcagcaga cga 33

<210> 11
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S53 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11
gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc cccttgg 27

<210> 12
<211> 1250
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
<223> Clone 52

<400>

12

```

ccccgggatgg gcaagcaaaa gcagcagacg atttctcggt tcttcgctcc caaacccaaa      60
tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgccacc gaagatatcc      120
gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct ccgaccacct cgccgcccgcg      180
tcacccaaaa agcctaaact ttctcctcac actcaaaacc cagtaccga tcccaattta      240
caccaaagat ttctccagag atttctggaa ccttcgcccg aggaatatgt tcccgaaacg      300
tcatcatcga ggaaatacac accattggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac      360
ccagatgtgg ttttgatggg ggaagttggg tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacgcg      420
gagatcgag caccgctgtt gggatatttac gtcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg      480
agtgtgcaa catttcgatt gaatttccat gtgagaagac tggatgaatgc aggatacaag      540
attgggtgtag tgaagcagac tgaaactgca gccattaagt cccatgggtgc aaaccggacc      600
ggcccttttt tccgggggact gtcggcgctg tataccaaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag      660
gatataagtg gtgggtgtgg tggatgaagaa ggttttggtt cacagagtaa tttcttggtt      720
tgtgttgtgg atgagagagt taagtcggag acattaggct gtgggtattga aatgagtttt      780
gatgttagag tcgggtgtgt tggcggtgaa atttcgacag gtgaagttgt ttatgaagag      840
ttcaatgata atttcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgtgta ttttgagctt gtcaccagct      900
gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tctttcacaa caaactgaga agtttttggt ggcacatgct      960
ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaacgt gcctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat      1020
gcagtagatg aggttatttc attatgtgaa aaaatcagcg caggtaactt agaagatgat      1080
aaagaaatga agctggaggc tgctgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt      1140
atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgcacctaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag      1200
tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcctcatttc gctctttgtc      1250

```

<210>

13

<211>

34

<212>

DNA

<213>

Artificial, sequence

<220>

<223>

MSH3 specific primer 2S5 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atccccgggtc aaaatgaaca agttggtttt agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag ccctcgcct aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggatt 60

tgaaaggatc ctttaccaag gggcctcatt tcgctctttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

tctctcagcc aatactctgc aacagttgga ggttgtgaaa aataattcag atggatcgga 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gtatatgggt ccaggettct 240

tagacactgg gtgactcatc ctctatgcga tagaaatttg atatctgctc ggcttgatgc 300

tgtttctgag atttctgctt gcatgggac tcatagttct tcccagctca gcagtgagtt 360

ggttgaagaa gggtctgaga gagcaattgt atcacctgag ttttatctcg tgctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatctttca 480

tcggactgct aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcatct actcttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcatccctg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct ctgccctaaa taaggaagcg gctgttcgag gtgacttgct 720

cgacatacta atcacttcca gcgaccaatt tctgagctt gctgaagctc gccaagcagt 780

tttagtcac agggaaaagc tggattcctc gatagcttca ttctgcaaga agctcgctat 840

| | |
|--|------|
| tcgaaatttg gaatttcttc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcccgttga | 900 |
| ttccaagggtc cctatgaatt gggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttcgatatca | 960 |
| tccccagaa atagtagctg gcttggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttgccat | 1020 |
| tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtctcct caagagtttc agtagatact acacagattt | 1080 |
| taaggctgcc gttcaagctc ttgctgcact ggactgtttg cactcccttt caactctatc | 1140 |
| tagaaacaag aactatgtcc gtcccgagtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagataaa | 1200 |
| catacagtct ggtcgtcatc ctgtactgga gactatatta caagataact tcgtcccaa | 1260 |
| tgacacaatt ttgcatgcag aaggggaata ttgccaaatt atcacccggac ctaacatggg | 1320 |
| aggaaagagc tgctatatcc gtcaagttgc ttttaatttcc ataatggctc aggttggttc | 1380 |
| ctttgtacca gcgtcattcg ccaagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctccgatggg | 1440 |
| tgcttcagac agtatccagc atggcagaag tacctttcta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc | 1500 |
| acacataatc agaacctgtt cttctcgttc gcttgttata ttagatgagc ttggaagagg | 1560 |
| cactagcaca cacgacgggtg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcatc tcctagcaga | 1620 |
| aaagagatgt ttggttcttt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg | 1680 |
| attcccaggt tctgttggga cataccatgt ctcgatatctg acattgcaga aggataaagg | 1740 |
| cagttatgat catgatgatg tgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtgggtc tttgcagcag | 1800 |
| gagctttgggt ttttaagggtg ctacgcttgc ccagataacct ccatcatgta tacgtcgagc | 1860 |
| catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tggaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcat | 1920 |
| gggagaacca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctatctt cggctctagg | 1980 |
| tgacttggtt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gacccttggga aagcattcga | 2040 |
| gtttttaaag catgcttggga agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaccaa cttgttcatt | 2100 |
| ttgaccggg | 2110 |

<210> 16

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 16

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17

<211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 18

<211> 3522

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (100)....(3342)

<223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

cctaagaaag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaaccc aagttcgcca tagccacgac cacgaccttc 60

catttctctt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaatt 99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg att tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa 147

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys

1

5

10

15

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca 195

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr

20

25

30

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt 243

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg

35

40

45

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa 291

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys

50

55

60

ctt tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa 339

Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln

65

70

75

80

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|-----|
| aga ttt ctc cag | aga ttt ctg gaa ccc | tcg ccg gag gaa tat gtt ccc | 387 |
| Arg Phe Leu Gln | Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro | | |
| 85 | 90 | 95 | |
| gaa acg tca tca | tcg agg aaa tac aca cca ttg gaa cag | caa gtg gtg | 435 |
| Glu Thr Ser Ser | Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val | | |
| 100 | 105 | 110 | |
| gag cta aag agc | aag tac cca gat gtg gtt ttg atg gtg gaa gtt ggt | | 483 |
| Glu Leu Lys Ser | Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly | | |
| 115 | 120 | 125 | |
| tac agg tac aga | ttc ttc gga gaa gac gcg gag atc gca gca cgc gtg | | 531 |
| Tyr Arg Tyr Arg | Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val | | |
| 130 | 135 | 140 | |
| ttg ggt att tac | gct cat atg gat cac aat ttc atg acg gcg agt gtg | | 579 |
| Leu Gly Ile Tyr | Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val | | |
| 145 | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| cca aca ttt cga | ttg aat ttc cat gtg aga aga ctg gtg aat gca gga | | 627 |
| Pro Thr Phe Arg | Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly | | |
| 165 | 170 | 175 | |
| tac aag att ggt | gta gtg aag cag act gaa act gca gcc att aag tcc | | 675 |
| Tyr Lys Ile Gly | Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser | | |
| 180 | 185 | 190 | |
| cat ggt gca aac | cgg acc ggc cct ttt ttc cgg gga ctg tcg gcg ttg | | 723 |
| His Gly Ala Asn | Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu | | |
| 195 | 200 | 205 | |
| tat acc aaa gcc | acg ctt gaa gcg gct gag gat ata agt ggt ggt tgt | | 771 |
| Tyr Thr Lys Ala | Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys | | |
| 210 | 215 | 220 | |
| ggt ggt gaa gaa | ggt ttt ggt tca cag agt aat ttc ttg gtt tgt gtt | | 819 |
| Gly Gly Glu Glu | Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val | | |
| 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| gtg gat gag aga | gtt aag tcg gag aca tta ggc tgt ggt att gaa atg | | 867 |
| Val Asp Glu Arg | Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met | | |
| 245 | 250 | 255 | |
| agt ttt gat gtt | aga gtc ggt gtt gtt ggc gtt gaa att tcg aca ggt | | 915 |
| Ser Phe Asp Val | Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly | | |
| 260 | 265 | 270 | |
| gaa gtt gtt tat | gaa gag ttc aat gat aat ttc atg aga agt gga tta | | 963 |
| Glu Val Val Tyr | Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu | | |
| 275 | 280 | 285 | |

10

| | |
|---|------|
| gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag | 1011 |
| Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln | |
| 290 295 300 | |
| cct ctt tca caa caa act gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct | 1059 |
| Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro | |
| 305 310 315 320 | |
| acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat | 1107 |
| Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn | |
| 325 330 335 | |
| ggt aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca | 1155 |
| Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala | |
| 340 345 350 | |
| ggt aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa | 1203 |
| Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys | |
| 355 360 365 | |
| gga atg tct tgc ttg aca gtt cat aca att atg aac atg cca cat ctg | 1251 |
| Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu | |
| 370 375 380 | |
| act gtt caa gcc ctc gcc cta acg ttt tgc cat ctc aaa cag ttt gga | 1299 |
| Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly | |
| 385 390 395 400 | |
| ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tct ttg tca agt | 1347 |
| Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser | |
| 405 410 415 | |
| aac aca gag atg act ctc tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt | 1395 |
| Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val | |
| 420 425 430 | |
| gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tcg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat | 1443 |
| Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn | |
| 435 440 445 | |
| atg aat cac aca ctt aca gta tat gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg | 1491 |
| Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp | |
| 450 455 460 | |
| gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat | 1539 |
| Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp | |
| 465 470 475 480 | |
| gct gtt tct gag att tct gct tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag | 1587 |
| Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln | |
| 485 490 495 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| ctc agc agt gag ttg gtt gaa gaa ggt tct gag aga gca att gta tca | 1635 |
| Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser | |
| 500 505 510 | |
| cct gag ttt tat ctc gtg ctc tcc tca gtc ttg aca gct atg tct aga | 1683 |
| Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg | |
| 515 520 525 | |
| tca tct gat att caa cgt gga ata aca aga atc ttt cat cgg act gct | 1731 |
| Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala | |
| 530 535 540 | |
| aaa gcc aca gag ttc att gca gtt atg gaa gct att tta ctt gcg ggg | 1779 |
| Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly | |
| 545 550 555 560 | |
| aag caa att cag cgg ctt ggc ata aag caa gac tct gaa atg agg agt | 1827 |
| Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser | |
| 565 570 575 | |
| atg caa tct gca act gtg cga tct act ctt ttg aga aaa ttg att tct | 1875 |
| Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser | |
| 580 585 590 | |
| gtt att tca tcc cct gtt gtg gtt gac aat gcc gga aaa ctt ctc tct | 1923 |
| Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser | |
| 595 600 605 | |
| gcc cta aat aag gaa gcg gct gtt cga ggt gac ttg ctc gac ata cta | 1971 |
| Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu | |
| 610 615 620 | |
| atc act tcc agc gac caa ttt cct gag ctt gct gaa gct cgc caa gca | 2019 |
| Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala | |
| 625 630 635 640 | |
| gtt tta gtc atc agg gaa aag ctg gat tcc tcg ata gct tca ttt cgc | 2067 |
| Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg | |
| 645 650 655 | |
| aag aag ctc gct att cga aat ttg gaa ttt ctt caa gtg tcg ggg atc | 2115 |
| Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile | |
| 660 665 670 | |
| aca cat ttg ata gag ctg ccc gtt gat tcc aag gtc cct atg aat tgg | 2163 |
| Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp | |
| 675 680 685 | |
| gtg aaa gta aat agc acc aag aag act att cga tat cat ccc cca gaa | 2211 |
| Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu | |
| 690 695 700 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| ata gta gct ggc ttg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctt gcc | 2259 |
| Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala | |
| 705 710 715 720 | |
| att gtg aac cga gct tcg tgg gat agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga | 2307 |
| Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg | |
| 725 730 735 | |
| tac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctt gct gca ctg gac | 2355 |
| Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp | |
| 740 745 750 | |
| tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt | 2403 |
| Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg | |
| 755 760 765 | |
| ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct | 2451 |
| Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser | |
| 770 775 780 | |
| ggg cgt cat cct gta ctg gag act ata tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca | 2499 |
| Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro | |
| 785 790 795 800 | |
| aat gac aca att ttg cat gca gaa ggg gaa tat tgc caa att atc acc | 2547 |
| Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr | |
| 805 810 815 | |
| gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta | 2595 |
| Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu | |
| 820 825 830 | |
| att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggt tcc ttt gta cca gcg tca ttc gcc | 2643 |
| Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala | |
| 835 840 845 | |
| aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac | 2691 |
| Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp | |
| 850 855 860 | |
| agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttt cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg | 2739 |
| Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala | |
| 865 870 875 880 | |
| tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tcg ctt gtt ata tta gat | 2787 |
| Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp | |
| 885 890 895 | |
| gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca cac gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tat | 2835 |
| Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr | |
| 900 905 910 | |

13

gca aca tta cag cat ctc cta gca gaa aag aga tgt ttg gtt ctt ttt 2883
Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
915 920 925

gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt 2931
Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
930 935 940

tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tcg tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa 2979
Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
945 950 955 960

ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc tac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt 3027
Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
965 970 975

ggg ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag 3075
Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
980 985 990

ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gcc att tca atg gct gca aaa ttg 3123
Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
995 1000 1005

gaa gct gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aat aca cgc atg gga gaa cca 3171
Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
1010 1015 1020

gaa gga cat gaa gaa ccg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tcg gct cta 3219
Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
1025 1030 1035 1040

ggg gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gct ctc tct gaa gag gac cct 3267
Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
1045 1050 1055

tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa 3315
Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
1060 1065 1070

atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgatttaatc ttaacattat 3362
Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
1075 1080

agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgttag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa 3422

caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccgggtgt tgcagtacat cttttctcca 3482

cccgcataaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3522

<210> 19
<211> 1081
<212> PRT

<213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
<223> Polypeptide MSH3

<400> 19

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
50 55 60

Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
65 70 75 80

Arg Phe Leu Gln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro
85 90 95

Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val
100 105 110

Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly
115 120 125

Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val
130 135 140

Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val
145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly
165 170 175

Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser
180 185 190

His Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu
195 200 205

Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu ¹Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys
210 215 220

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val
225 230 235 240

Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met
245 250 255

15

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270

Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300

Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365

Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415

Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445

Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460

Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510

Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

17

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845

Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860

Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880

Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895

Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910

Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925

Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940

Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960

Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975

Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990

Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005

Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055

Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070

Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 20
tctctaccag gtgacgaaaa accg 24

<210> 21
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer S81 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 21
cgtcgccttt agcatcccct tccttcac 28

<210> 22
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer S823 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 22
gcttggcgca tctaataagaa tcatgacagg 30

<210> 23
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 23
gacagcgta gttcttcaga atgc 24

<210> 24
<211> 33
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 1S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atccccgggat gcagcgccag agatcgattt tgt 33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer S83 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgctatctat ggctgcttcg aattgag 27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

cccggggatgc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaaccac gccggcgact 60

acgaaggggtt tggtttccgg cgatgctgct agcggcgggg gcggcagcgg aggaccacga 120

tttaatgtga aggaagggga tgctaaaggc gacgcttctg tacgttttgc tgtttcgaaa 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacggatact ccaccggaga aggttccgcg tcgtgtcctg 240

ccgtctggat ttaagccggc tgaatccgcc ggtgatgctt cgtcctgtt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagat 360

gttgttccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta atgatgttat tcctcaattt 420

cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aacctgctt ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg ttctgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccggtt 660

| | |
|--|------|
| tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg aatggcttga gtcttctcga | 720 |
| atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt acgatagaaa gaccttacac | 780 |
| ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatcacaaa agcaatattg gagtggttaag | 840 |
| agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtgggga aattttatga gctgtatgag | 900 |
| ctagatgcgg aattaggtca caaggagctt gactggaaga tgaccatgag tgggtgtggga | 960 |
| aaatgcagac aggttggtat ctctgaaagt gggatagatg aggcagtgc aaagctatta | 1020 |
| gctcgtggat ataaagttgg acgaatcgag cagctagaaa catctgacca agcaaaagcc | 1080 |
| agaggtgcta atactataat tccaaggaag ctagttcagg tattaactcc atcaacagca | 1140 |
| agcgagggaa acatcggggc tgatgccgtc catcttcttg ctataaaaga gatcaaaatg | 1200 |
| gagctacaaa agtgttcaac tgtgtatgga ttgtcttttg ttgactgtgc tgccttgagg | 1260 |
| ttttgggttg ggtccatcag cgatgatgca tcatgtgctg ctcttgagc gttattgatg | 1320 |
| cagggttctc caaaggaagt gttatatgac agtaaagggc tatcaagaga agcacaaaag | 1380 |
| gctctaagga aatatacgtt gacaggggtt acggcggtag agttggctcc agtaccacaa | 1440 |
| gtaatggggg atacagatgc tgctggagtt agaaatataa tagaatctaa cggatacttt | 1500 |
| aaaggttctt ctgaatcatg gaactgtgct gttgatggtc taaatgaatg tgatgttgcc | 1560 |
| cttagtgctc ttggagagct aattaatcat ctgtctaggc taaagctaga agatgtactt | 1620 |
| aagcatgggg atatttttcc ataccaagtt tacaggggtt gtctcagaat tgatggccag | 1680 |
| acgatggtaa atcttgagat atttaacaat agctgtgatg gtggtccttc agggaccttg | 1740 |
| tacaaatatc ttgataactg tgtagtcca actggtaagc gactcttaag gaattggatc | 1800 |
| tgccatccac tcaaagatgt agaaagcatc aataaacggc ttgatgtagt tgaagaattc | 1860 |
| acggcaaact cagaaagtat gcaaatcact ggccagtatc tccacaaact tccagactta | 1920 |
| gaaagactgc tcggacgcac caagtctagc gttcgatcat cagcctctgt gttgcctgct | 1980 |
| cttctgggga aaaaagtgt gaaacaacga gttaaagcat ttgggcaaatt tgtgaaaggg | 2040 |
| ttcagaagtg gaattgatct gttgttggct ctacagaagg aatcaaatat gatgagtttg | 2100 |
| ctttataaac tctgtaaact tcctatatta gtaggaaaaa gcgggctaga gttatttctt | 2160 |
| tctcaattcg aagcagccat agatagcg | 2188 |

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagcctc tgtgttgcc tctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
catttgggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga tctgttggtg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttcctata ttagtaggaa      180
aaagcgggct agagtatttt ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac tctcacaata cttatcgaac      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatggctctg aggtcattca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tcctgagatc ttttgcaatc gcagcaagtc tctctgctgg aagcatggcc aggcctgtta      420
tttttcccga atcagaagct acagatcaga atcagaaaac aaaagggcca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca tttgcagttg cagccgatgg tcaattgcct gttccgaatg      540
atatactcct tggcgaggct agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcatacctcgg tcattgttac      600
tgacggggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctcttcttcg tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgccc aactggctgc tacgtgccgt gtgagtcctg cgaaatctcc ctctgtggata      720
ctatcttcac aaggcttggc gcatctgata gaatcatgac aggagagagt acctttttgg      780
tagaatgcac tgagacagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcaac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgacgaact gggcagagga actagtactt tcgatggata cgccattgca tactcggttt      900
ttcgtcacct ggtagagaaa gttcaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccaccctc      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctcgaa acacatggct tgcgcattca     1020
aatcaagatc tgattatcaa ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt     1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtcct gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac     1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaaaca gcatcaggtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg     1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagtgag ctaagatctg agttctcaag tctgcatgaa gactggctca     1260
agtcattggg gggatattct cgagtcgccc acaacaatgc cccattggc gaagatgact     1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatectc ttactgtgtt cccaaataac     1380

```

22

ccggg

1385

<210> 28

<211> 34

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 2S8 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atccccgggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt

34

<210> 29

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer S82 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

gcgttcgata atcagcctct gtgttgc

27

<210> 30

<211> 3606

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (142)....(3468)

<223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccctgaggag tatcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt 60

tggcgccaat ctttcccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcggt tctctctcac 120

tctctctcac aattccaaaa a atg cag cgc cag aga tcg att ttg tct ttc 171

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe

1

5

10

23

| | |
|---|-----|
| ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat | 219 |
| Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp | |
| 15 20 25 | |
| gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga ttt aat gtg aag | 267 |
| Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg | |
| 30 35 40 | |
| gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tcg aaa | 315 |
| Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys | |
| 45 50 55 | |
| tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt ccg | 363 |
| Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro | |
| 60 65 70 | |
| cgt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc gst gat | 411 |
| Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp | |
| 75 80 85 90 | |
| gct tcg tcc ctg ttc tcc aat att atg cat aag ttt gta aaa gtc gat | 459 |
| Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp | |
| 95 100 105 | |
| gat cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gat gtt gtt ccg ctg | 507 |
| Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu | |
| 110 115 120 | |
| aat gat tca tct cta tgt atg aag gct aat gat gtt att cct caa ttt | 555 |
| Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe | |
| 125 130 135 | |
| cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc | 603 |
| Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe | |
| 140 145 150 | |
| agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc | 651 |
| Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly | |
| 155 160 165 170 | |
| gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc | 699 |
| Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg | |
| 175 180 185 | |
| ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt | 747 |
| Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val | |
| 190 195 200 | |
| cct gta ttg gac tct aaq aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctc cag gat ccg gtt | 795 |
| Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val | |
| 205 210 215 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt | 843 |
| Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu | |
| 220 225 230 | |
| gag tct tct cga atc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc | 891 |
| Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro | |
| 235 240 245 250 | |
| ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa | 939 |
| Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys | |
| 255 260 265 | |
| atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg | 987 |
| Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met | |
| 270 275 280 | |
| gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag | 1035 |
| Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu | |
| 285 290 295 | |
| cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg | 1083 |
| Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met | |
| 300 305 310 | |
| agt ggt gtg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtt ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata | 1131 |
| Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile | |
| 315 320 325 330 | |
| gat gag gca gtg caa aag cta tta gct cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga | 1179 |
| Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg | |
| 335 340 345 | |
| atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat | 1227 |
| Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn | |
| 350 355 360 | |
| act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca | 1275 |
| Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala | |
| 365 370 375 | |
| agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa | 1323 |
| Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys | |
| 380 385 390 | |
| gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct | 1371 |
| Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala | |
| 395 400 405 410 | |
| ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat | 1419 |
| Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp | |
| 415 420 425 | |

25

| | |
|---|------|
| gat gca tca tgt gct gct ctt gga gcg tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro 430 435 440 | 1467 |
| aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys 445 450 455 | 1515 |
| gct cta agg aaa tat acg ttg aca ggg tct acg gcg gta cag ttg gct Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala 460 465 470 | 1563 |
| cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn 475 480 485 490 | 1611 |
| ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tct gaa tca tgg aac Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn 495 500 505 | 1659 |
| tgt gct gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgt gat gtt gcc ctt agt gct ctt Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu 510 515 520 | 1707 |
| gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu 525 530 535 | 1755 |
| aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg 540 545 550 | 1803 |
| att gat ggc cag acg atg gta aat ctt gag ata ttt aac aat agc tgt Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys 555 560 565 570 | 1851 |
| gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val 575 580 585 | 1899 |
| agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu 590 595 600 | 1947 |
| aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe 605 610 615 | 1995 |
| acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys 620 625 630 | 2043 |

| | |
|---|------|
| ctt cca gac tta gaa aga ctg ctc gga cgc atc aag tct agc gtt cga | 2091 |
| Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg | |
| 635 640 645 650 | |
| tca tca gcc tct gtg ttg cct gct ctt ctg ggg aaa aaa gtg ctg aaa | 2139 |
| Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys | |
| 655 660 665 | |
| caa cga gtt aaa gca ttt ggg caa att gtg aaa ggg ttc aga agt gga | 2187 |
| Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly | |
| 670 675 680 | |
| att gat ctg ttg ttg gct cta cag aag gaa tca aat atg atg agt ttg | 2235 |
| Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu | |
| 685 690 695 | |
| ctt tat aaa ctc tgt aaa ctt cct ata tta gta gga aaa agc ggg cta | 2283 |
| Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu | |
| 700 705 710 | |
| gag tta ttt ctt tct caa ttc gaa gca gcc ata gat agc gac ttt cca | 2331 |
| Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro | |
| 715 720 725 730 | |
| aat tat cag aac caa gat gtg aca gat gaa aac gct gaa act ctc aca | 2379 |
| Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr | |
| 735 740 745 | |
| ata ctt atc gaa ctt ttt atc gaa aga gca act caa tgg tct gag gtc | 2427 |
| Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val | |
| 750 755 760 | |
| att cac acc ata agc tgc cta gat gtc ctg aga tct ttt gca atc gca | 2475 |
| Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala | |
| 765 770 775 | |
| gca agt ctc tct gct gga agc atg gcc agg cct gtt att ttt ccc gaa | 2523 |
| Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu | |
| 780 785 790 | |
| tca gaa gct aca gat cag aat cag aaa aca aaa ggg cca ata ctt aaa | 2571 |
| Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys | |
| 795 800 805 810 | |
| atc caa gga cta tgg cat cca ttt gca gtt gca gcc gat ggt caa ttg | 2619 |
| Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu | |
| 815 820 825 | |
| cct gtt ccg aat gat ata ctc ctt ggc gag gct aga aga agc agt ggc | 2667 |
| Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly | |
| 830 835 840 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tta ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga | 2715 |
| Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly | |
| 845 850 855 | |
| aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa | 2763 |
| Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln | |
| 860 865 870 | |
| ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgt gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat | 2811 |
| Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp | |
| 875 880 885 890 | |
| act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag | 2859 |
| Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu | |
| 895 900 905 | |
| agt acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat | 2907 |
| Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn | |
| 910 915 920 | |
| gca act cag gat tca cta gta atc ctt gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act | 2955 |
| Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr | |
| 925 930 935 | |
| agt act ttc gat gga tac gcc att gca tac tcg gtt ttt cgt cac ctg | 3003 |
| Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu | |
| 940 945 950 | |
| gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct | 3051 |
| Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro | |
| 955 960 965 970 | |
| ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tcg aaa cac atg | 3099 |
| Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met | |
| 975 980 985 | |
| gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat | 3147 |
| Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp | |
| 990 995 1000 | |
| caa gac cta gtg ttc ttg tac cgt tta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag | 3195 |
| Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu | |
| 1005 1010 1015 | |
| agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg | 3243 |
| Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val | |
| 1020 1025 1030 | |
| gtt gaa aca gca tca ggt gct gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg | 3291 |
| Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly | |
| 1035 1040 1045 1050 | |

28

gga aac ttc aag tca agt gag cta aga tct gag ttc tca agt ctg cat 3339
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His
 1055 1060 1065

gaa gac tgg ctc aag tca ttg gtg ggt att tct cga gtc gcc cac aac 3387
 Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn
 1070 1075 1080

aat gcc ccc att ggc gaa gat gac tac gac act ttg ttt tgc tta tgg 3435
 Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp
 1085 1090 1095

cat gag atc aaa tcc tct tac tgt gtt ccc aaa taaatggcta 3478
 His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1100 1105

tgacataaca ctatctgaag ctctgtaagt cttttgcctc tctgatgttt attcctctta 3538

aaaaatgctt atatatcaaa aaattgttct ctctgattaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3598

aaaaaaaa 3606

<210> 31
 <211> 1109
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH6

<400> 31

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly
 35 40 45

Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser
 85 90 95

Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
 115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
 130 135 140

Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
 145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
 165 170 175

Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
 180 185 190

Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
 195 200 205

Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
 210 215 220

Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
 225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
 245 250 255

Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
 260 265 270

Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
 275 280 285

Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
 290 295 300

His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
 305 310 315 320

Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
 325 330 335

Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
 340 345 350

Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
 370 375 380

Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
 385 390 395 400

Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
 405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln
 705 710 715 720
 Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp
 725 730 735
 Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe
 740 745 750
 Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys
 755 760 765
 Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly
 770 775 780
 Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His
 805 810 815
 Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile
 820 825 830
 Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser
 835 840 845
 Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg
 850 855 860
 Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro
 865 870 875 880
 Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu
 885 890 895
 Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu
 900 905 910
 Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu
 915 920 925
 Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr
 930 935 940
 Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys
 945 950 955 960
 Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala
 965 970 975
 Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser
 980 985 990

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020

Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055

Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070

Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100

Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaactt cttg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 33

acataaccac aaataggggt gc

22

<210> 34
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 34
gaagcgatat tgttcgtg 18

<210> 35
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 35
agattgcgag aacattcc 18

<210> 36
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 36
acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g 31

<210> 37
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 37
gctctagatt tctcgtctcta agactctct 29

<210> 38
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 38

gctctagagc ttctcttaag taagtgattg at 32

<210> 39
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 39

tcccccgggc tcgagagatc tccatggttt cttcagctct atgaatcc 48

<210> 40
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 40

acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg 26

<210> 41
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. *Landsberg erecta* "Ler"

<400> 41

tccatggaga tctcccgggt accgatttgc ttcgaggg

38

<210> 42

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45

<211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA63 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

accccaagtga tcgccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaacca aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 48

ggctctgttga tgtcgtaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg 22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 50

ctgatctcac ggacaatagt gc 22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aaagtgcacc 20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagttgg aagctaaagg g 21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 53

tgtttttttag gacaaatggc g 21

<210> 54
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 54

ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20

<210> 55
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 55

gcacataccc acaaccagaa 20

<210> 56
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 56

cgctacgctt ttcggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57

gcacagtcca agtcacaacc

20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

aaagagatga gaatttggac

20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59

acatatcaat atatttaaagt agc

23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

tcgtctactg cactgccg

18

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagcct cg

22

<210> 62

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctcctc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthBIO2 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaaagctt tc

22

<210> 64

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaattgt ccattttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthUBIQUE SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agattttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgtc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 67

catccgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 68

gaaaaaacgc tacttttcgtg g 21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc 22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattt gcatctgagg 20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcact ctttttctct gg 22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72
tggatttctt cctctcttca c 21

<210> 73
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73
atggagaagc ttacactgat c 21

<210> 74
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74
aatgttgctc tccccctctc 20

<210> 75
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75
tgatgctctc tgaaacaaga gc 22

<210> 76
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcaaat ctttatttcg g

21

<210> 77
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggcttttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gcgaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaatcg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tcccagagag g

21

<210> 81
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 81

tctccccact agttttgtgt cc

22

<210> 82
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 82

taccgtcaat ttcacgccc

19

<210> 83
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtaaaatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccagta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 85

cccagtctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 86

gttttgggaa gttttgctgg ;

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 87

cagtctaaaa gcgagagtat gatg 24

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctagggca cg 22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccattt tgttcttctc 20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 90

agagctacca gatccgatgg 20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91
ggtttcgttt cactatccag g 21

<210> 92
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92
ggagaaaatg tcactctcca cc 22

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93
aggcatggga gacatttacg 20

<210> 94
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94
ctccaccaat catgcaaagt 20

<210> 95
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggtc a 21

<210> 96
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa ctaaagtgag gg 22

<210> 97
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggctttga gg 22

<210> 98
<211> 8062
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
<223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSH6

<400> 97

ttttttgggtt gctaacaata aaggtatacg gttttatgtc atcaatataa ctatatataa 60

| | |
|---|------|
| aagaaatgaa agatatatat tgttttttca tttatcaaac aaaacaacaa gacttttttt | 120 |
| ttacttttta cattgggtcaa caaaatacaa gataaacgac atcgtttaat cattttcccaa | 180 |
| ttttaccctt aagtttaaca cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcctgattag | 240 |
| gaacagcttt accattctca tattcctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg | 300 |
| ccaaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttctttctcca atctcgcttt ctgtatcatc aacctcacct | 360 |
| ctgctttcac acgatccatc gccgcaggct ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttctgtgtaa | 420 |
| tcaccggaac cgccgtagat tccccctttt tgttcgaacc ggcatcgaat ttcttaaccg | 480 |
| tttgaaccgc gacaccgttt ctccagagctg cgttaaccgc ttccggatcg cgtaggctctt | 540 |
| ggctcttttg ttttgatttg tggagaacta ctggttccca gtcttggtgt actgctcctg | 600 |
| ggtatctgct cggcacgctc gatgaattga gagaaaggaa caacgcgaaa attttattaa | 660 |
| tctgagtttt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg ttgttgagag gattgtgata | 720 |
| tttatatata cgaagattgg tttctggaga attcgatcat cttttctctc attttctctt | 780 |
| ctggaacgtt cttagagatg attgacgacg tgtcattatc tgatttgacg ttaaccaatg | 840 |
| ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgatt tggctcaatg gttttatata | 900 |
| aatttggttt tcggttcggt tatgagttat cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaattttcg | 960 |
| taaaatttat ttcggtttca attcggatcc cttacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc | 1020 |
| ggggttagcc gaaccgaata ccaatgcctg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaacgg | 1080 |
| tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggt catcaaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac | 1140 |
| aaaaaaagtt gagccctgag gagtatcgtt tccgccattt ctacgacgca aggcgaaaat | 1200 |
| ttttggcgcc aatctttccc ccttttcgaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gtttctctct | 1260 |
| cactctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgccagagat cgattttgtc tttcttccaa | 1320 |
| aaaccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtttccggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc | 1380 |
| ggcagcggag accacgattt aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc taaaggcgac gcttctgtac | 1440 |
| gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtcgatgagg ttagaggaac ggatactcca ccggagaagg | 1500 |
| ttccgcgtcg tgtcctgccg tctggattta agccggctga atccgccggt gatgcttcgt | 1560 |
| ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtcga tgatcgagat tgttctggag | 1620 |
| agaggtacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agctggaaga agaagattcg | 1680 |

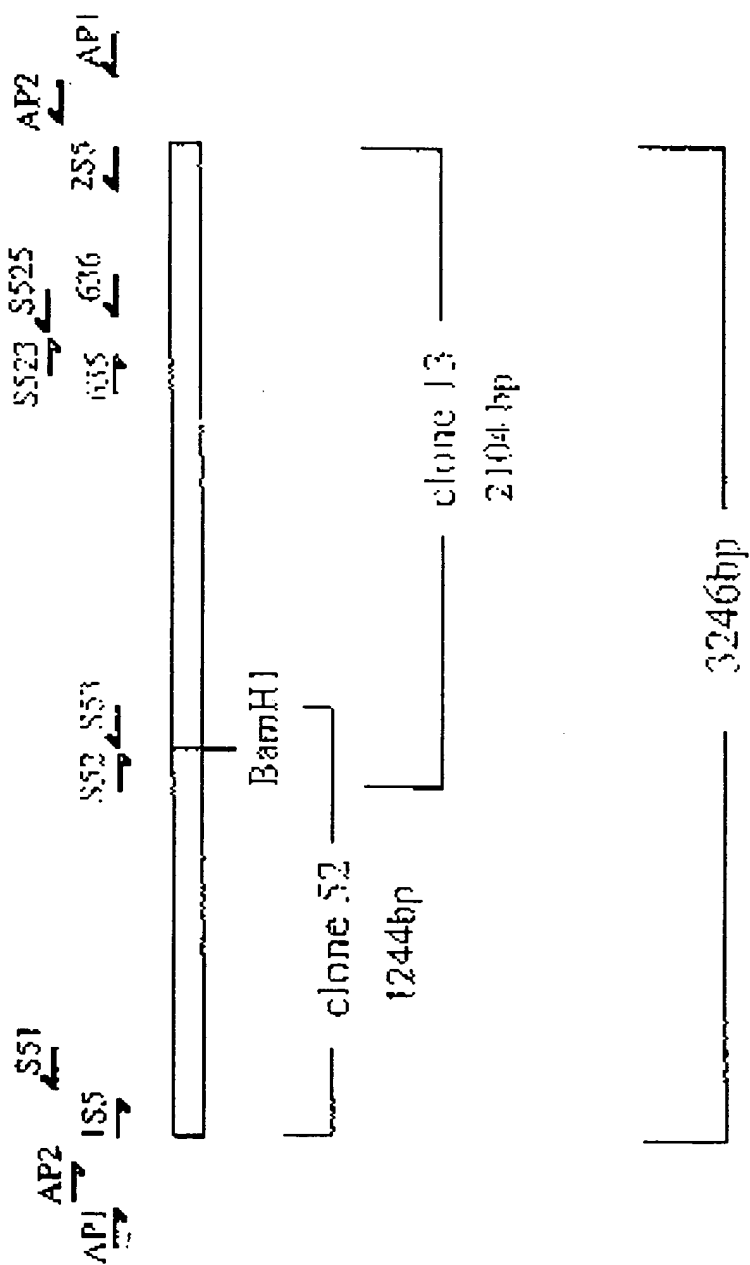
| | |
|--|------|
| tgtaatttgt tgrattcgtt ggagagattc tgattactgc attggatcgt tgtttacaaa | 1740 |
| ttttcaggag cggagaagat gttgttccgc tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcta | 1800 |
| atgatgttat tcttcaattt cgttccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aaccatgctt | 1860 |
| ttagtttcag tgggagagct gaacttagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg | 1920 |
| ttcttggtec agaaacacca gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagtctctgg | 1980 |
| aggatgaaat gacttttaag gaggataagg ttcttgtatt ggactctaac aaaaggctga | 2040 |
| aaatgctcca ggatccggtt tgtggagaga agaaagaagt aaacgaagga accaaatttg | 2100 |
| aatggcttga gtcttctcga atcagggatg ccaatagaag acgtcctgat gatccccctt | 2160 |
| acgatagaaa gaccttacac ataccacctg atgttttcaa gaaaatgtct gcatacaaaa | 2220 |
| agcaatattg gagtgttaag agtgaatata tggacattgt gcttttcttt aaagtggcta | 2280 |
| gtaactatta atctagtgtt caatccattt cctcaatgtg atttgttcac ttacatctgt | 2340 |
| ttacgttatg cttttctcag gggaaatttt atgagctgta tgagctagat gcggaattag | 2400 |
| gtcacaagga gcttgactgg aagatgacca tgagtgggtg gggaaaatgc agacaggtaa | 2460 |
| attagttgaa acaactggcc tgcttgaatt attgtgtcta taaattttga caccaccttt | 2520 |
| tgtttcaggt tggatatctt gaaagtggga tagatgaggc agtgcaaaag ctattagctc | 2580 |
| gtgggtaagg gaaccatcat actttatgga attcgtttac tgctacttcg gctaggattt | 2640 |
| aagaaatgga aatcacttca agcatcatta gttaggatcc tgagaactca ggatgttttc | 2700 |
| ttattcgtta tataataagt cttttcatca aggagtaaca aacaaaactt gcacaatatt | 2760 |
| tgtgtgctca ctggcaaggc atatataccc agctaacctt tgctagttca ctgtagtaac | 2820 |
| agttacggat aatatatgtt tacttgtatg tggtaacctc attttgtctc tcatggaggc | 2880 |
| tttcaagcct tgtgttgaaa ctggatagtt acatatgctt ccaacagaaa ctagcatgca | 2940 |
| gattcatatg ctttcctatt ctactaatta tgtattgaca cactcgttgt ttcttttgaa | 3000 |
| agatataaag ttggacgaat cgagcagcta gaaacatctg accaagcaaa agccagaggt | 3060 |
| gctaatactg taagttttct tggataggtc aaggagagtg ttgcagactg tttttgatca | 3120 |
| tttctttttc tgtacattac ttcatgctg taattaactc aatggctatt ctggctctgat | 3180 |
| tatcagataa ttccaaggaa gctagttcag gtattaactc catcaacagc aagcgaggga | 3240 |
| aacatcgggc ctgatgccgt ccatcttctt gctataaaag aggtttgtta tttacttatt | 3300 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------|
| tatcttatca | tgttcagttc | atccaagtc | tgaaaaatta | cactcttctt | taccaatctt | 3360 |
| ccatcaagct | gtgtaaagga | tttggaatta | gaaaatcatt | atttgatgct | ttgttttata | 3420 |
| tgcaagaggt | tcccttgaaa | agatctgttt | aagattcttt | gcacttgaaa | aattcaatct | 3480 |
| ttttaagtga | atcccctact | ttcttacaat | gatcatagtc | tgcaattgca | tgtcaagtaa | 3540 |
| tatcattcct | tgttactgca | tccccctctt | tcttaatgac | cattgtctat | gttgtgtttg | 3600 |
| tctcgtgtgc | tggagaaaaat | gatagctgat | ccaagctgta | cattatcatg | attaagtagc | 3660 |
| tgctcaggaa | ttgcctttgg | ttacattgcc | taatggtttg | atgtcaattt | ttcttctgaa | 3720 |
| tctttatttt | agatcaaaaat | ggagctacaa | aagtgttcaa | ctgtgtatgg | atttgctttt | 3780 |
| gttgactgtg | ctgccttgag | gttttggggt | gggtccatca | gcatgatgc | atcatgtgct | 3840 |
| gctcttgag | cgttattgat | gcaggtaagc | aagtgtattc | tgtatcttat | gtgtaccatg | 3900 |
| tgacttcctg | tgcataat | tgggttgag | gaactaatc | tgaatcacca | tttggtatgt | 3960 |
| ttttccagg | tttctccaaa | ggaagtgtta | tatgacagta | aaggtaaact | gcttgtatcg | 4020 |
| ccagttgttt | tgttaaacag | aatttaaggt | aatgacact | ggtaattta | aagtgcatac | 4080 |
| atgttgaaat | attgcagggc | tatcaagaga | agcacaaaag | gctctaagga | aatatacgtt | 4140 |
| gacaggtacc | atttcagtag | gcaagctaac | tgacaattta | accgctcacc | gaatgatagg | 4200 |
| tctcttaaac | attgctaatt | tagatgatgt | ttatgtttca | atctaatagg | gtctacggcg | 4260 |
| gtacagttgg | ctccagtacc | acaagtaatt | ggggatacag | atgctgctgg | agttagaaat | 4320 |
| ataatagaat | ctaacggata | ctttaaaggt | tcttctgaat | catggaactg | tgctgttgat | 4380 |
| ggtctaaatg | aatgtgatgt | tgccttagt | gctcttgag | agctaattaa | tcattctgtct | 4440 |
| aggctaaagg | tgtgttggt | tgttttagtt | ttgcttttca | caaattaagc | aaaggaactt | 4500 |
| ttcataactt | acagtttcta | tctacttgca | gctagaagat | gtacttaagc | atggggatat | 4560 |
| ttttccatac | caagtttaca | ggggttgtct | cagaattgat | ggccagacga | tggtaaatct | 4620 |
| tgagatattt | aacaatagct | gtgatgggtg | tccttcaggc | aagtgcata | ttcttttttg | 4680 |
| ataacttcaa | ctagagggca | gacatagaag | gaaaaattct | aatacttcgt | acggatctcc | 4740 |
| agtaagtaat | agccgatttt | tgtttacct | tgtagggacc | ttgtacaaat | atcttgataa | 4800 |
| ctgtgttagt | ccaactggta | agcgactctt | aaggaattgg | atctgccatc | cactcaaaga | 4860 |
| tgtagaaagc | atcaataaac | ggcttgatgt | agttgaagaa | ttcacggcaa | actcagaaag | 4920 |

| | |
|--|------|
| tatgcaaatc actggccagt atctccacaa acttccagac ttagaaagac tgctcggacg | 4980 |
| catcaagtct agcgttcgat catcagcctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctgg ggaaaaaagt | 5040 |
| gctgaaacaa cgagtaagta tcaatcacaa gttttctgag taatgccttc catgagtagt | 5100 |
| ataggactaa aacattacgg gtctagctaa agactgttct ccttcttttg caatgtctgg | 5160 |
| ttattcatta catttctctt aacttattgc attgcagggt aaagcatttg ggcaaattgt | 5220 |
| gaaagggttc agaagtggaa ttgatctggt gttggctcta cagaaggaat caaatatgat | 5280 |
| gagtttgctt tataaactct gtaaacttcc tatattagta ggaaaaagcg ggctagagtt | 5340 |
| atttctttct caattcgaag cagccataga tagcgacttt ccaaattatc aggtgcccat | 5400 |
| ctatctttca tactttacaa caaaatgtct gtcactactc aaagcaatgc atatggctta | 5460 |
| gatctcaact cacacccga ggatcctaaa gggatttgct ttttattcct aatgtttttg | 5520 |
| gatggtttga tttatttcta acttgaactt attaatcttg taccagaacc aagatgtgac | 5580 |
| agatgaaaac gctgaaactc tcacaatact tatcgaactt tttatcgaaa gagcaactca | 5640 |
| atggctctgag gtcattcaca ccataagctg cctagatgtc ctgagatctt ttgcaatcgc | 5700 |
| agcaagtctc tctgctggaa gcatggccag gcctgttatt tttcccgaat cagaagctac | 5760 |
| agatcagaat cagaaaacaa aagggccaat acttaaaatc caaggactat ggcattccatt | 5820 |
| tgcagttgca gccgatggtc aattgcctgt tccgaatgat atactccttg gcgaggctag | 5880 |
| aagaagcagt ggcagcattc atcctcggtc attgttactg acgggaccaa acatgggcgg | 5940 |
| aaaatcaact cttcttcgtg caacatgtct ggccgttatc tttgcccagg tttgtatact | 6000 |
| cgttagataa ttactctatt ctttgcaatc agttcttcaa catgaataat aaattctgtt | 6060 |
| ttctgtctgc agcttggtg ctacgtgccg tgtgagtctt gcgaaatctc cctcgtggat | 6120 |
| actatcttca caaggcttgg cgcattctgat agaatcatga caggagagag taagttttgt | 6180 |
| tctcaaaata ccaattctc gaactattta ctcagatttt gtctgattgg acaagggtgg | 6240 |
| tttgcttttt tttaggtacc tttttggtag aatgcactga gacagcgtca gttcttcaga | 6300 |
| atgcaactca ggattcacta gtaatccttg acgaactggg cagaggaact agtactttcg | 6360 |
| atggatacgc cattgcatac tcggtaacct gctcttctcc ttcaacttat acttgttgat | 6420 |
| caacaaaaac atgcaattca ttttgctgaa acttattgat ttatatcagg tttttcgtca | 6480 |
| cctggtagag aaagttcaat gtcggatgct ctttgcaaca cattaccacc ctctcaccaa | 6540 |

| | |
|--|------|
| ggaattcgcg tctcaccac gtgtcacctc gaaacacatg gcttgcgcat tcaaatacaag | 6600 |
| atctgattat caaccacgtg gttgtgatca agacctagtg ttcttgtacc gtttaaccga | 6660 |
| gggagcttgt cctgagagct acggacttca agtggcactc atggctggaa taccaaacca | 6720 |
| agtggttgaa acagcatcag gtgctgctca agccatgaag agatcaattg gggaaaactt | 6780 |
| caagtcaagt gagctaagat ctgagttctc aagtctgcat gaagactggc tcaagtcatt | 6840 |
| gggtgggtatt tctcgagtcg cccacaacaa tgccccatt ggccaagatg actacgacac | 6900 |
| tttgttttgc ttatggcatg agatcaaata ctcttactgt gttcccaaat aaatggctat | 6960 |
| gacataacac tatctgaagc tcgttaagtc ttttgcttct ctgatgttta ttctctttaa | 7020 |
| aaaatgctta tatatcaaaa aattgtttcc tcgattataa caagattata tatgtatctg | 7080 |
| tcggtttagc tatggtatat aatatatgta tgttcatgag attggtcaag agaaatactc | 7140 |
| acaaacagta tattaagaag gaaatatgtt tatgcattaa ttttaagtttc aagataaact | 7200 |
| gcaaataacc tcgactaaag ttgcaaagac caaacacaaa ttacaaaact tataagactt | 7260 |
| aagttctgaa ttccctaaaa ccaaaaaaaaa aaacagaaca tattttggtg catctacaaa | 7320 |
| caacacaaac ctacatagtt tataacttac tcatcactga gattaacatc agaatcatc | 7380 |
| tccatttctt catcttctact ctcatcatca tcaccaccac catgatgatt ctctctctct | 7440 |
| tcacgtaacc tagcaatctc actctgagct ctatcaacaa tctgcttctt ctgcaactcc | 7500 |
| aaatctctct gaaaatcagc tctcatcttc tccaactctt tcatttgctc tttcttactc | 7560 |
| ttctccatct tctcataaac ctccccaaac ctctcaacag aatccgcaa catcttatac | 7620 |
| gaagcagcgt cattaacctt ctctctctcg tactcaacct catcatctc atctctctcc | 7680 |
| tcttcagaat caccaggact atccatcatc tcatcaaacc cattagactt atctaaataa | 7740 |
| accttagtgt tcataaacac aaactcacct gaatcaacac cacaagctaa acctaaatcc | 7800 |
| gacttgggcg aaacacaaag caacatatcc aacttattga aaaacgacca tttacttgaa | 7860 |
| cctaaacctg atttctcaac cttaattctc tcttttctat acttctctct caagtcatca | 7920 |
| atcattctcc tacattgctg ctgagatttc tccatcctta gctcctcact cactttctca | 7980 |
| gctacttcat tccaatcctc gttcctcaaa ctcttcttac ccaattgcaa aaacctatct | 8040 |
| cccaaaactt caagcaacac aa | 8062 |

Figure 1



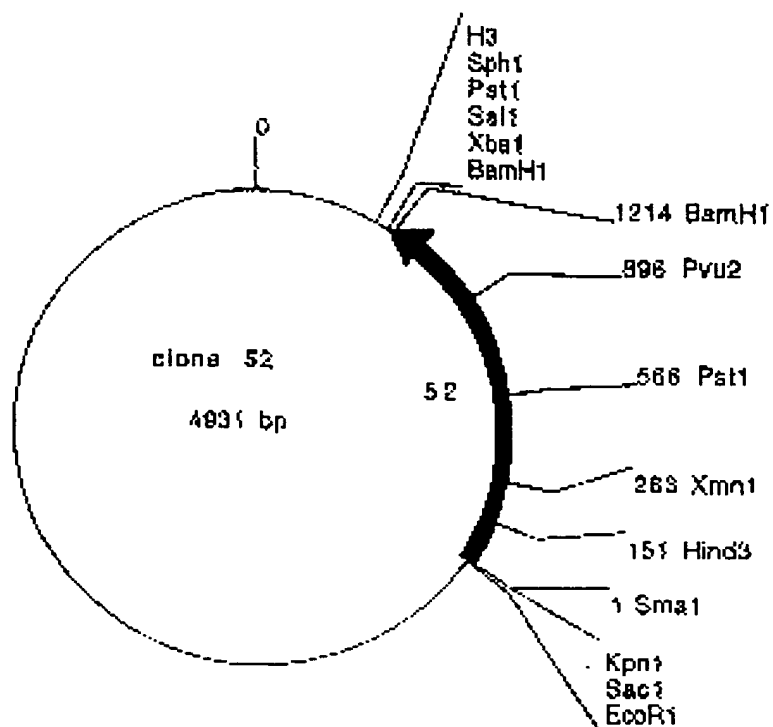


Figure 2

Comments/References: 52= 3' side of S5 (AIMSH3) 1244bp in pUC18/SmaI

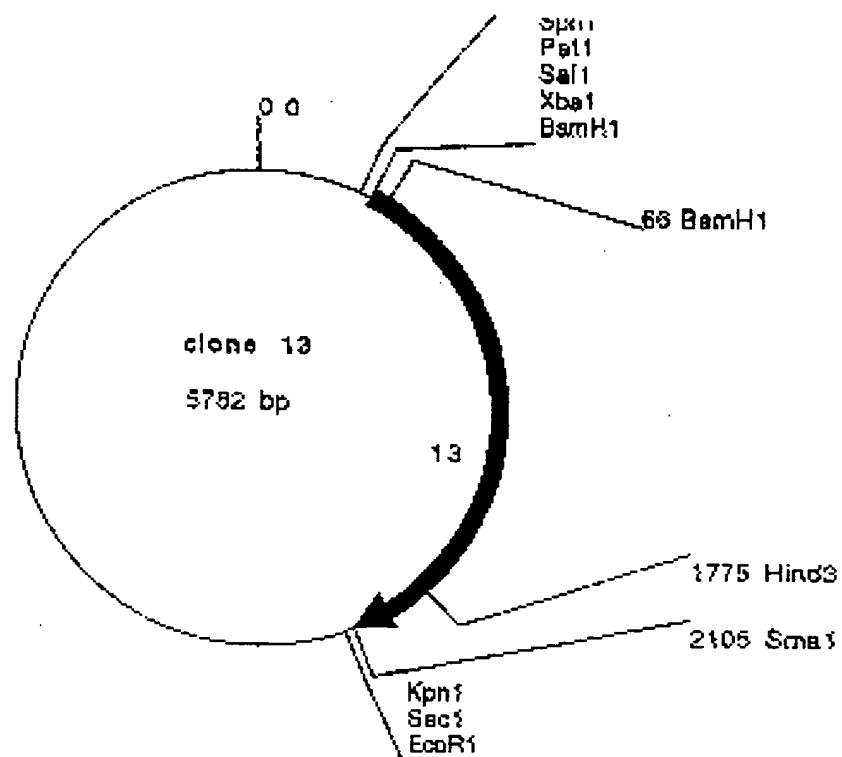


Figure 3

Comments/References: 13 = 3' side of S5 (AtMSH3) 2104bp in pUC18/SmaI

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1 | CCTAAGAAAGCGCGCGGAAATTTGGCAACCCCAAGTTCGCCATAGCCACAGCACGCCTTCATTCTCTTAACCGGAGGA | 80 |
| 81 | GATTACTGATATAAGCAATT ATG GGC AAG CAA AAG CAG CAG ACC ATT TCT CGT TTC TTC GCT CCC | 144 |
| 1 | N G K Q K Q Q Q T I S R F F A P | 15 |
| 145 | AAA CCC AAA TCG CCG ACT CAC GAA CCG AA? CCG GTA GCC GAA TCA TCA ACA CCG CCA CCG | 204 |
| 16 | K P K S P T H E P N P V A E S S T P P P | 35 |
| 205 | AAG ATA TCC GCC ACT GTA TCC TTG TCT CCT TCC AAG CGT AAG CTI CTC TCC GAC CAC CTC | 264 |
| 36 | K I S A T V S F S P S K R K L L S D H L | 55 |
| 265 | GCC GGC GCG TCA CCC AAA AAG CCT AAA CPT TCY CCT CAC ACT CAA AHC CCA GTA CCC GHT | 324 |
| 56 | A A A S P K K P K L S P P H T Q N P P P O | 75 |
| 325 | CCC AAT TTA CAC CAA AGA TTT CTC CAG AGA TAT CTG GAA CCC TCG CCG GAG GAA TAT GTT | 384 |
| 76 | P - N L H Q R F L Q R F L E P S P E Z Y V | 95 |
| 385 | CCC GAA ACG TCA TCA TCG AGG AAA TAC ACA CCA TTS GBA CAG CAA GTG CTG GAG CTA AAG | 444 |
| 96 | P E T S S S R K Y T P L L E Q Q V V E L K | 115 |
| 445 | AGC AAG TAC CCA GAT GTG GTT TTG ATG GTG GAA GTT GGT TAC AGG TAC AGA TTC TTC GGA | 504 |
| 116 | S K Y P D V V L M V E V G Y Z Y R F F G | 135 |
| 505 | GAA GAC GCG GAG ATC GCA CGA CGC GTG TTG GGT AIT TAC GCT CAT ATG GAT CAC AAT TTC | 564 |
| 136 | E D A E I A A R V L G I Y A H M D H N F | 195 |
| 565 | ATG ACG GCG AGT GTG CCA ACA TTT CGA TTC AAT TTC CAT GTG AGA AGA CTG GTG AAT GCA | 624 |
| 156 | M T A S V P T F R L H F V R R L V M A | 175 |
| 625 | GGA TAC AAG ATT GGT GTA GTG AAG CAG ACT GAA ACT CCA GCC AIT AAG TCC CAT GGT CCA | 684 |
| 176 | G Y K I G V V K Q T E ? A A I K S H G A | 195 |
| 665 | AAC CGG ACC GGC CCT TTT TTC CGG GGA CTG TCG GCG TTG TAT ACC AAA CCC ACG CTF GAA | 744 |
| 196 | N R T G P F F F L S A L Y T K A T L E | 215 |
| 745 | GCG GCT GAG GAT ATA AGT GGT GGT GGT GGT TTT GGT TCA CAG AGT AAT | 804 |
| 216 | A A E D I S G C G E E G F G S Q S N | 235 |
| 805 | TTC TTG GTT TGT GTT GAT GAG AGA GTT AAG TCG GAG ACA TTA GGC TGT GGT ATT GAA | 864 |
| 236 | F L V C V V D S R V K S E T L G C G I E | 255 |
| 865 | ATG AGT TTT GAT GTT AGA GTC GGT GTT GAA AAT TCG ACA GGT GAA GTT GTT | 924 |
| 256 | N S F D V R V G V V G V E I S T G E V | 275 |

Figure 4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 925 | TAT | GAA | GAG | TTC | AAT | GAT | AAT | TTC | ATG | AGA | AGT | GGA | TTA | GAG | GCT | GTG | AAT | TTG | AGC | TTG | 984 |
| 276 | Y | E | E | F | N | D | N | F | M | R | S | G | L | E | A | V | I | L | S | L | 295 |
| 985 | TCA | CCA | GCT | GAG | CTG | TTG | CTT | GCC | CAG | CCT | CTT | TCA | CAA | CA | ACT | CAG | AA | TTT | TTG | GTG | 1044 |
| 296 | S | P | A | E | L | L | L | G | Q | P | L | S | Q | Q | T | E | K | F | L | V | 315 |
| 1045 | GCA | CAT | GCT | GGA | CCT | ACC | TCA | AAC | GTT | CGA | GTS | GGA | CGT | GCC | TCA | CTG | GAT | TGT | TTT | AGC | 1104 |
| 316 | A | M | A | G | P | T | S | N | V | R | V | E | R | A | S | L | D | C | F | S | 335 |
| 1105 | AA | GGT | AAT | GCA | GTA | GAT | GAG | GTT | AAT | TCA | TTA | TGT | GAA | AAA | ATC | AGC | GCA | GGT | AAC | TTA | 1164 |
| 336 | N | G | N | A | V | D | E | V | I | S | L | C | E | K | I | S | A | G | N | L | 255 |
| 1165 | GAA | GAT | GAT | AAA | GAA | ATG | ATG | CTG | GAG | GCT | GCT | GAA | AAA | GGA | ATG | TCT | TGC | TTS | ACA | GTT | 1224 |
| 356 | E | D | D | K | E | M | K | L | E | A | A | E | K | G | N | S | C | L | T | V | 375 |
| 1225 | CAT | ACA | AAT | ATG | AAC | ATG | CCA | CAT | CTG | ACT | GTT | CAA | GCC | CTC | GCC | CTA | ACG | TTT | TCC | CAT | 1284 |
| 376 | H | T | I | M | N | M | P | H | L | T | V | Q | A | L | R | L | T | F | C | H | 395 |
| 1285 | CTC | AAA | CAG | TTT | GGA | TTT | GAA | AGG | ATC | QTT | TAC | CAA | GCG | GCT | TCA | TTT | CSC | TCT | TTG | TCA | 1344 |
| 396 | L | K | Q | F | G | F | E | R | I | L | Y | Q | G | A | S | F | R | S | L | S | 415 |
| 1345 | AGT | AAC | ACA | GAG | ATG | ACT | CTC | TCA | GCC | AA | ACT | CTG | CAA | CAG | TTS | GAG | GTT | GTG | AAA | AAT | 1404 |
| 416 | S | N | T | E | M | T | L | S | A | N | T | L | Q | Q | L | E | V | V | K | N | 435 |
| 1405 | AAT | TCA | GAT | GCA | TGG | GAA | TCT | GCC | TCC | TTA | TTT | CA | AAT | ATG | AA | CAC | ACA | CTT | ACA | GTA | 1464 |
| 436 | N | S | D | G | S | E | S | G | S | L | F | H | N | K | N | H | T | L | T | V | 455 |
| 1465 | TAT | GCT | TCC | AGG | CTT | CTT | ACA | CAC | TGG | GTG | ACT | CAT | GCT | CTA | TGC | GAT | AGA | AAT | TTG | ATA | 1524 |
| 456 | Y | G | S | R | L | L | R | H | K | V | T | H | P | L | C | D | R | N | L | I | 475 |
| 1525 | TCT | GCT | CGG | CTT | GAT | GCT | GTT | TCT | CAG | ATT | TCT | GCT | TGC | ATG | GGA | TCT | CAT | AGT | TCT | TCC | 1584 |
| 476 | S | A | R | L | D | A | V | S | E | I | S | A | C | N | G | S | H | S | S | S | 495 |
| 1585 | CAG | CTC | AGC | AGT | GAG | TTG | GTT | GAA | GAA | GGT | TCT | GAG | AGA | GCA | ATT | GTA | TCA | CCT | GAG | TTT | 1644 |
| 496 | Q | L | S | S | E | L | V | E | E | G | S | E | R | A | I | V | S | P | E | F | 515 |
| 1645 | TAT | CTC | GTG | CTC | TCC | TCA | GTC | TTG | ACA | GCT | ATG | TCT | AGA | TCA | TCT | GAT | ATT | CAA | GST | GGA | 1704 |
| 516 | Y | L | V | L | S | S | V | L | T | A | K | S | R | S | S | D | I | Q | R | G | 535 |
| 1705 | ATA | ACA | AGA | ATC | TTT | CAT | CGG | ACT | GCT | AAA | GCC | ACA | GAS | TTC | ATT | GCA | GTT | ATG | GAA | GCT | 1764 |
| 536 | I | T | R | I | F | H | R | T | A | K | A | T | E | F | I | A | V | M | E | A | 555 |
| 1765 | ATT | TTA | CTT | GGG | AGG | CAA | ATT | CAG | CGG | CTT | GGC | ATA | AGG | CAA | GAC | TCT | GMA | ATG | AGG | | 1824 |
| 556 | I | L | L | A | G | K | Q | I | Q | R | L | G | I | K | Q | D | S | E | M | R | 575 |

Figur 4 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1825 | AGT | ATG | CMA | TCT | GCA | ACT | GTG | CGA | TCT | ACT | CTT | TTG | AGA | AAA | TTG | ATT | TCT | GTT | ATT | TCA | 1884 |
| 578 | S | M | Q | S | A | T | V | R | S | T | L | L | R | K | L | I | S | V | I | S | 595 |
| 1885 | TCC | CTT | GTT | GTG | GTT | GAC | AAT | GCC | GGA | AAA | CTT | CTC | TCT | GCC | CTA | AAT | AAG | GAA | GCG | GCT | 1944 |
| 596 | S | F | V | V | V | D | N | A | G | K | L | L | S | A | L | N | K | E | A | A | 615 |
| 1949 | GTT | CGA | GGT | GAC | TTG | CTC | GAC | ATA | CTA | ATC | ACT | TCC | AGC | GAC | CAA | TTT | CCT | GAG | CTT | GCT | 2004 |
| 616 | V | R | G | D | L | L | D | I | L | I | T | S | S | D | Q | F | P | E | L | A | 635 |
| 2005 | GMA | GCT | CGC | CAA | GCA | GTT | TTA | GTC | ATC | AGG | GAA | ARG | CTG | GAT | TCC | TGG | ATA | GCT | TCA | TTT | 2064 |
| 636 | E | A | R | Q | A | V | L | V | I | R | E | K | L | D | S | S | I | A | S | F | 655 |
| 2065 | CGC | AAG | ARG | CTC | GCT | ATT | CGA | AAT | TTG | GAA | TTT | CTT | CAA | GTG | TGG | GGG | ATC | ACG | CAT | TTG | 2124 |
| 656 | R | K | K | L | A | I | R | N | L | E | F | L | Q | V | S | G | I | T | H | L | 675 |
| 2125 | ATA | GAG | CTG | CCC | GTT | GAT | TCC | ARG | GTC | CGT | ATG | AAT | TGG | GCG | AAA | GTA | AAT | AGC | ACC | ARG | 2184 |
| 676 | I | E | L | P | V | D | S | K | V | P | H | N | M | V | K | V | N | S | T | K | 695 |
| 2185 | ARG | ACT | AIT | CGA | TAT | GAT | CCC | CCA | GAA | ATA | GTA | GCT | GAT | TTC | GGT | CTA | GCT | CTA | GCA | 2244 | |
| 696 | K | T | I | R | Y | H | P | P | E | I | V | A | G | L | D | E | L | A | L | A | 715 |
| 2245 | ACT | GAA | CAT | CTT | GCC | ATT | GTG | ANC | CGA | GCT | TGG | TGG | GAT | AGT | TTC | CTC | AAG | AGT | TTC | AGT | 2304 |
| 716 | T | E | H | L | A | I | V | N | R | A | S | W | D | S | I | L | K | S | F | S | 735 |
| 2305 | AGA | TAC | TAC | ACA | GAT | TTT | ARG | GCT | GCC | GTT | CAA | GCT | CTT | GCT | GCA | CTG | GAC | TGT | TTG | CAC | 2364 |
| 736 | R | Y | Y | T | D | F | K | A | A | V | Q | A | L | A | A | L | D | C | L | H | 755 |
| 2365 | TCC | CTT | TCA | ACT | CTA | TCT | TGA | ATC | ATG | ATC | TAT | GTG | CGT | CCC | GAG | TTT | GTG | GAT | GAC | TGT | 2424 |
| 756 | S | L | S | T | L | S | R | N | K | N | Y | V | R | P | E | F | V | D | D | C | 775 |
| 2425 | GAA | CCA | GTT | GAG | ATA | ATC | ATC | ATG | TCT | GCT | CGT | CGT | GAT | GTA | CTG | GAG | ACT | ATA | TTA | CAA | 2484 |
| 776 | E | P | V | E | I | N | I | Q | S | G | R | H | P | V | L | E | T | I | L | Q | 795 |
| 2485 | GAT | AAC | TTG | GTC | CCA | AAT | GAC | ACA | ATT | TTG | CAT | CCA | GAA | GGG | GAA | TAT | TGC | CAA | ATT | ATC | 2544 |
| 796 | D | N | F | V | P | N | D | T | I | L | H | A | E | G | E | Y | C | Q | I | I | 815 |
| 2545 | ACC | GGA | CCT | AAC | ATG | GGA | GGA | AGC | TGC | TAT | ATC | CGT | CAA | GTT | GCT | TTA | ATT | TCC | ATA | 2604 | |
| 816 | T | G | P | N | M | G | G | K | S | C | Y | I | R | Q | V | A | L | I | S | I | 835 |
| 2605 | ATG | GCT | CAG | GTT | GGT | TCC | TTT | GTA | GGC | TCA | TTG | CCC | ARG | CTG | CAC | GTG | CTT | CAT | GGT | 2664 | |
| 836 | N | A | Q | V | G | S | F | V | P | A | S | F | A | K | L | R | V | L | D | G | 855 |
| 2665 | GTT | TTG | ACT | CGG | ATG | GGT | GCT | TCA | GAC | AGT | ATC | CAG | CAT | GGC | AGA | AGT | ACC | TTT | CTA | GAA | 2724 |
| 856 | V | F | T | R | N | G | A | S | D | S | I | Q | H | G | R | S | T | F | L | E | 875 |

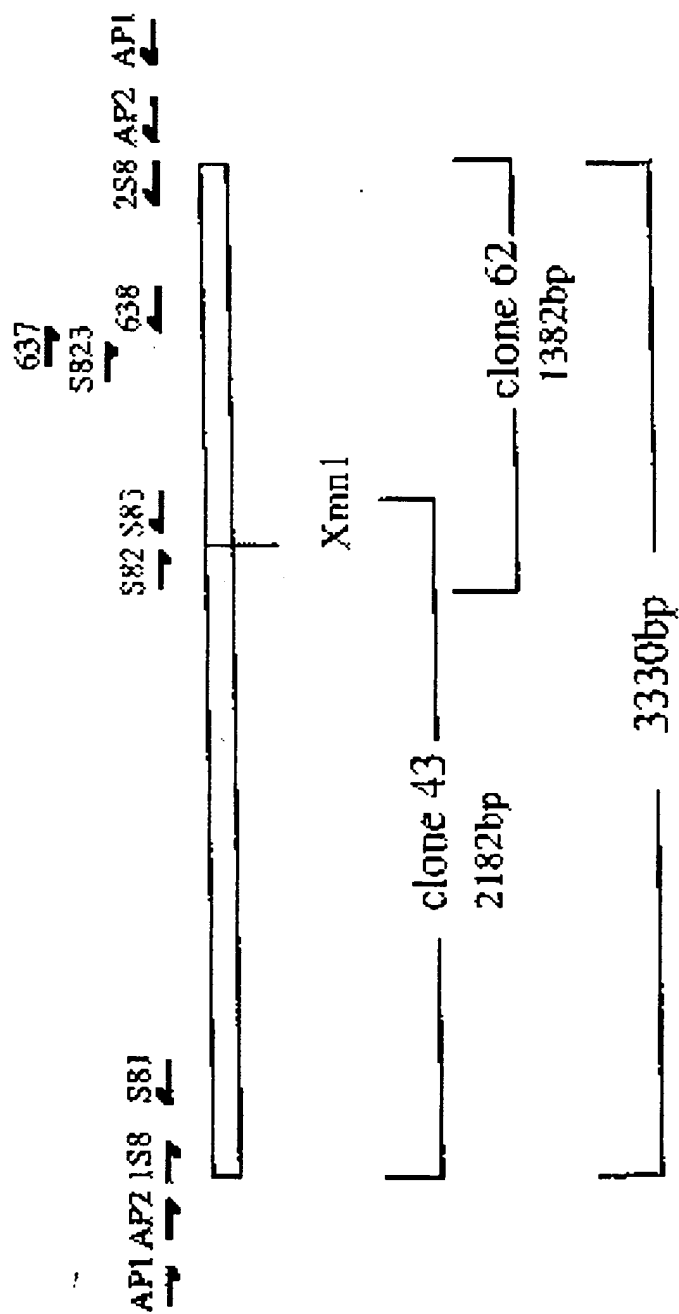
Figure 4 (Continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2725 876 | GAA E | TTA L | AGT S | GAA E | GCG A | TCA S | CAC H | ATA I | ATC I | AGA R | ACC T | TGT C | TCT S | TCT S | CGT R | TGG S | CTT L | GTT V | ATA I | TTA L | 2784 895 |
| 2785 896 | GAT D | GAG E | CTT L | GGA G | AGA R | GGC G | ACT T | AGC S | ACA T | CAC K | GAC D | GGT G | GTA V | GCC A | ATT I | GCC A | TAT Y | GCA A | ACA T | TTA L | 2844 915 |
| 2845 916 | CAG Q | CAT H | CTC L | GCA L | GAA A | AGG E | AGA K | TGT R | TTG C | GTT L | CTT V | TTT F | GTC V | AGG T | CAT H | TAC Y | CCT P | GAA E | ATA I | 2904 935 | |
| 2905 936 | GCT A | GAG E | ATC I | AGT S | MAC N | GGA G | TTC F | GGT P | TCT S | GGG V | ACA T | TAC Y | GTC H | CGT V | TAT S | CTG Y | ACA L | 2964 955 | | | |
| 2965 956 | TTG L | CAG Q | AAG K | GAT D | AAA K | GGC G | AGT S | TAT Y | GAT D | CAT H | GAT D | GTG V | ACC T | TAC Y | TAT Y | ATG K | CTT L | GTG V | 3024 975 | | |
| 3025 976 | CGT R | GGT G | CTT L | TEC C | AGC S | AGG R | AGC S | TTT F | GGT G | TTT F | AAG K | GTT V | GCT A | CAG Q | CTT L | ATA I | CCT P | CCA P | 3084 995 | | |
| 3085 996 | TCA S | TGT C | ATA I | OGT R | CGA A | GCC I | ATT S | TCA K | ATG A | GCT A | GCA A | AAA K | TTG L | GAA E | GTA A | CGT R | GCA A | AGA R | 3144 1015 | | |
| 3145 1016 | GAG E | AGA R | AAT N | ACA T | CGC R | ATG H | GGA G | CCA E | GAA F | GAA C | CAT H | GAA E | GAA E | CCG P | AGA R | CGC G | GCA A | GAA E | 3204 1035 | | |
| 3205 1036 | TCT S | ATT I | TCG S | GCT A | GGT L | GAC G | TTG D | TTT F | GCA A | GAC D | CTG L | AAA K | TTT E | GCT A | TCT L | GAA S | GAG E | GAC D | 3264 1055 | | |
| 3265 1056 | CCT P | TGG W | ABA K | GCA A | TTC F | GAG E | TTT F | TTA L | AGG K | CAT H | GCT A | TGG N | AAG K | ATT I | GCC A | ABA K | ATC I | AGA R | CTA L | 3324 1075 | |
| 3325 1076 | AAA K | CCA F | ACT T | TCA C | TTT S | TGA F | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | TTT A | 3397 1082 | |
| 3398 1 | TACT | AACT | ATG | TGT | ATT | ACT | ATA | ACA | AGA | AGA | GAG | AAI | TAC | AGAG | ATG | GAT | TCT | ATF | CCG | 3458 5 | |
| 3459 6 | GTG | TTG | CAG | TAC | ATC | TTT | TCT | CCA | CCC | GCA | TAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | AAA | 3522 16 |

Figure 4 (Continued)

Figure 5

Figure 6



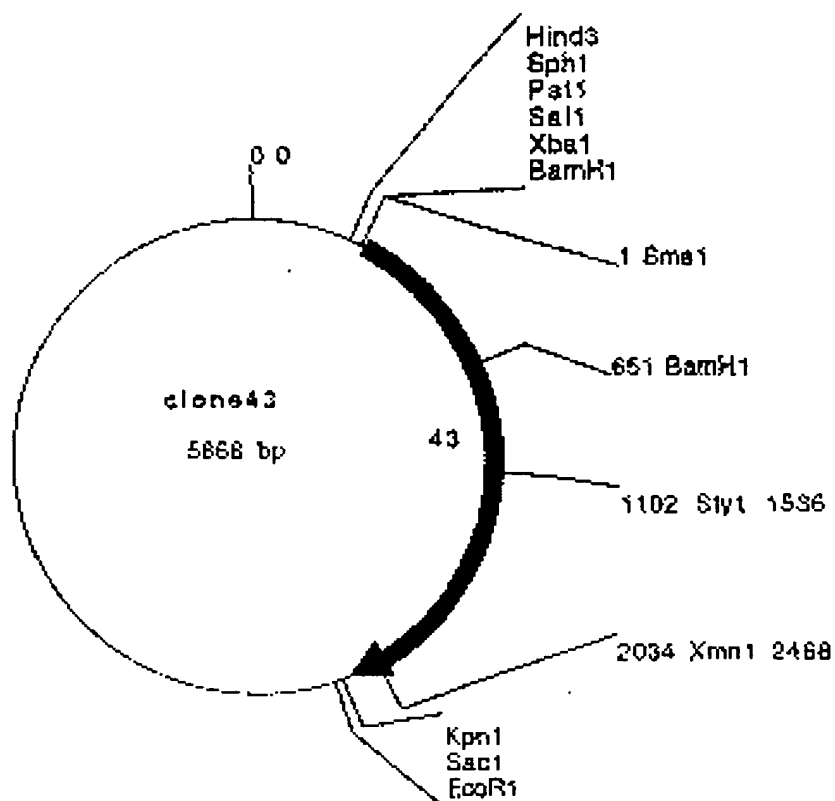


Figure 7

Comments/References: 43 = 5' side of S8 (AIMSH6) 2182 bp in pUC18/Sma1

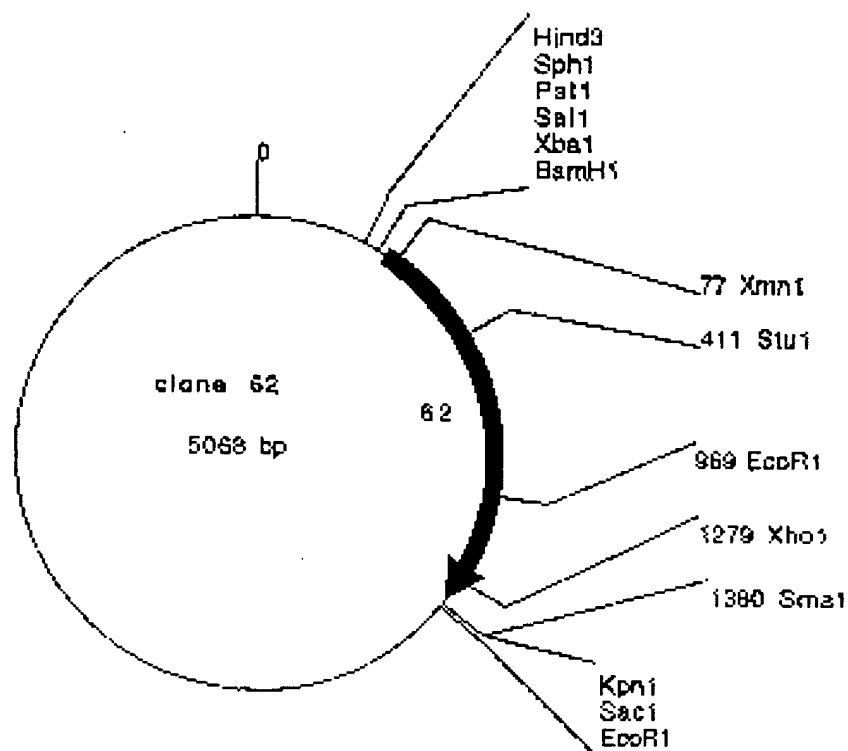


Figure 8

Comments/References: 62= 3' side of S8 (A1MSH6) 1379bp in pUC18/SmaI

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 934 | 993 | ATG | AAA | ATG | TCT | GCA | TCA | CAA | PAG | CAA | TAT | TGG | AGT | GTT | ATG | AGT | GAA | TAT | ATG | GAC | ATT |
| 265 | 284 | K | K | M | S | A | S | Q | K | Q | Y | K | S | V | K | S | E | Y | K | D | I |
| 996 | 1053 | GTG | CTT | TTC | TTT | ATA | GTG | GGG | AAA | TTT | TAT | GAG | CTG | TAT | GAG | CTA | GAT | GCG | GAA | TTA | GGT |
| 285 | 304 | V | L | F | F | K | V | G | K | F | Y | E | L | Y | E | L | D | A | E | L | G |
| 1054 | 1113 | CAC | AAG | AGG | CTT | GAC | TGG | AGG | ATG | ACC | ATG | AGT | AGT | GGT | GTG | AGA | ATA | TGC | AGA | CAG | GGT |
| 305 | 324 | H | K | E | L | D | W | K | H | T | M | S | G | V | G | K | C | R | Q | V | G |
| 1114 | 1173 | ATC | TCT | GAA | AGT | GGE | ATA | GAT | GAG | GCA | GTG | CAA | PAG | CJA | TTA | GCT | GCT | GGA | TAT | AAA | GTT |
| 325 | 344 | I | S | E | S | G | I | D | E | A | V | Q | K | L | L | A | R | G | Y | K | V |
| 1174 | 1233 | GGA | CGA | ATC | GAG | CBG | CTA | GAA | ACA | TCT | GAC | CAA | GCA | AAA | GCC | AGA | GCT | GCT | AAAT | ACT | ATA |
| 345 | 364 | G | R | I | E | Q | L | E | T | S | D | Q | A | K | A | R | G | A | N | T | E |
| 1234 | 1293 | ATT | CCA | AGG | AAG | CTA | GTT | CBG | GTA | TTA | ACT | GCA | TCA | ACA | GCA | AGC | GAG | GGG | AAC | ATC | GGG |
| 365 | 384 | I | P | R | K | L | V | Q | V | L | T | P | S | C | A | S | E | G | N | I | G |
| 1294 | 1353 | GCT | GAT | GOC | GTG | CAT | CTT | CTT | GCT | ATA | AAA | GAG | ATC | AAA | ATG | GAG | CTA | CAA | AAG | TGT | TCA |
| 385 | 404 | P | D | A | V | H | L | L | A | I | K | E | I | K | H | E | L | Q | K | C | S |
| 1354 | 1413 | ACT | GTG | TAT | GGA | TTT | GCT | TTT | GTT | GAC | TGT | GCT | GCT | ATG | ATG | ATG | CTA | CAA | AAG | TGT | TCA |
| 405 | 424 | T | V | Y | G | F | A | F | V | D | C | A | A | L | R | F | W | V | G | S | I |
| 1414 | 1473 | AGC | GAT | GAT | GCA | TCA | TCT | GCT | GCT | CTT | CGA | GCG | TTA | TTG | ATG | CBG | GTT | TCT | CCA | AAG | GAA |
| 425 | 444 | S | D | D | A | S | C | A | A | L | G | A | L | L | N | Q | V | S | P | K | E |
| 1474 | 1533 | GTG | TTA | TAT | GAC | AGT | AAA | GCG | CTA | TCA | ACA | GAA | GCA | CAA | PAG | GCT | CTA | AGG | AAA | TAT | ACG |
| 445 | 464 | V | L | Y | D | S | K | G | L | S | K | E | A | Q | K | A | L | R | K | Y | T |
| 1534 | 1593 | TTG | ACA | GGG | TCT | ACG | GCG | GTA | CBG | TTG | GCT | CCA | GTA | CCA | GTA | ATG | GGG | GAT | ACA | GAT | |
| 465 | 484 | L | T | G | S | T | A | V | Q | L | A | P | V | P | Q | V | M | G | D | T | D |
| 1594 | 1653 | GCT | GCT | GCA | GTT | AGA | AAT | ATA | ATA | GAA | TCT | PAC | GGA | TGC | TTT | AAA | GGT | TCT | TCT | GAA | TCA |
| 485 | 504 | A | A | G | V | R | M | I | I | E | S | W | G | Y | F | K | G | S | S | E | S |
| 1654 | 1713 | TGG | AAC | TGT | GCT | GTT | GAT | GAT | ATA | ANT | GAA | TGT | GAT | GTT | GCT | CTT | AGT | GCT | CTT | GGA | GAG |
| 505 | 524 | M | N | C | A | V | D | G | L | N | E | C | D | V | A | L | S | A | L | G | E |
| 1714 | 1773 | CTA | ATT | AAAT | CAT | CTG | TCT | AGG | CTA | AGC | CTA | GAA | GAT | GTA | CTT | ARG | CAT | GGG | GAT | ATT | TTT |
| 525 | 544 | L | I | M | H | L | S | R | L | K | L | E | D | V | L | K | H | G | D | I | P |
| 1774 | 1833 | CCA | TAC | CAA | GTT | TAC | ACG | GCT | TGT | CTC | ACA | ATT | GAT | GAT | GAT | GGG | ATG | GTA | AAAT | CTT | BAAT |
| 545 | 564 | P | Y | Q | V | Y | R | G | C | L | R | I | D | G | Q | T | N | V | M | L | E |

Figure 9 (Continued)

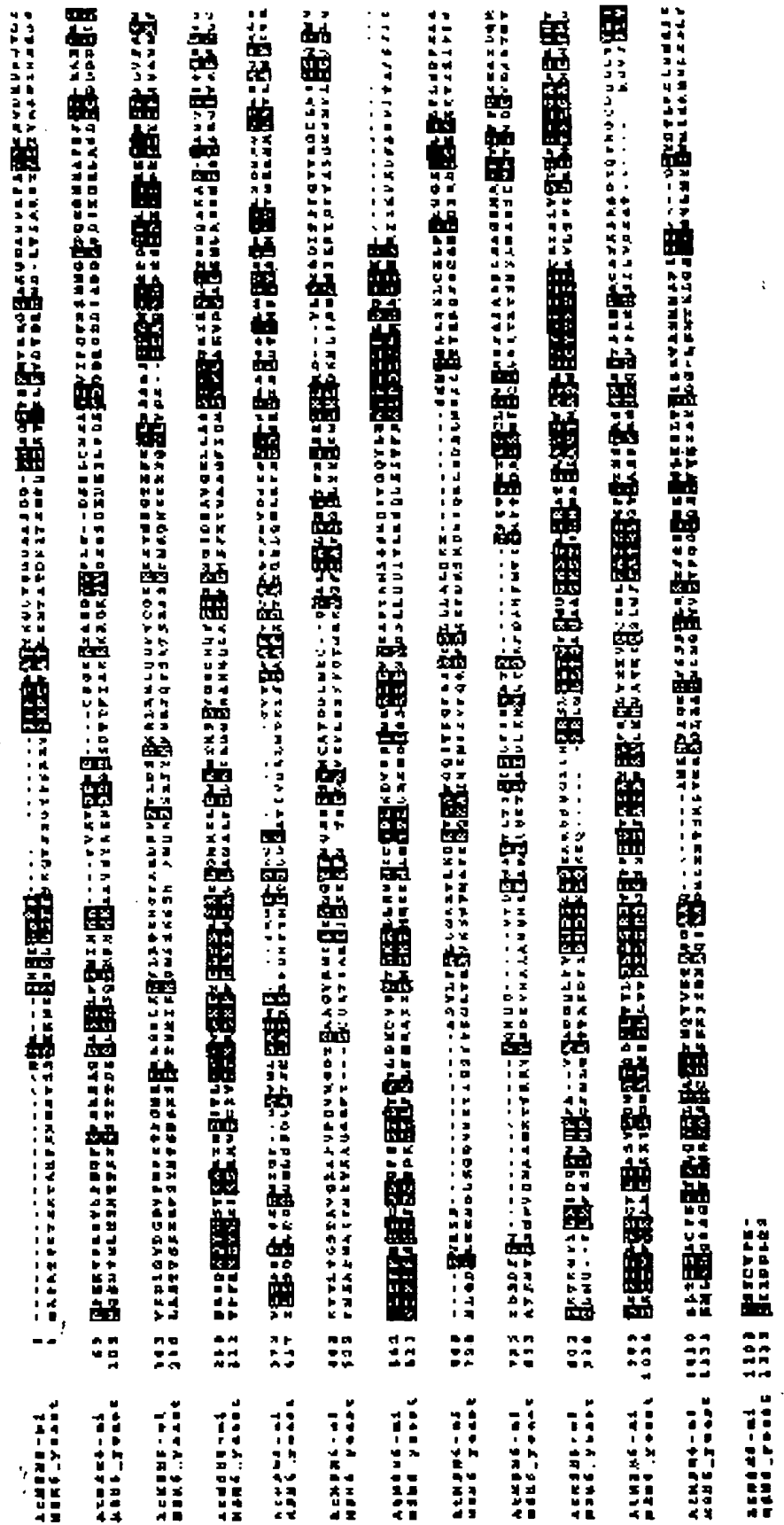
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1834 | ATA | TTT | AAC | AAT | AGC | TGT | GAT | GGT | GCT | TCA | GCG | ACC | TTG | TAC | AAA | TAT | CTT | GAT | AAC | 1893 |
| 565 | I | F | N | N | S | C | D | G | G | S | G | T | L | Y | K | Y | L | D | N | 584 |
| 1894 | TGT | GTT | AGT | CCA | ACT | GGT | AAG | CGA | CTC | TTA | AGG | AAT | TGG | ATC | TSC | CAT | CCA | CTC | AAA | 1953 |
| 585 | C | V | S | P | T | G | K | R | L | L | R | N | M | I | C | H | P | L | K | 604 |
| 1954 | GTA | GAA | AGC | ATC | AAT | AAA | CGG | CTT | GAT | GTA | GTA | GAA | TTC | ACG | GCA | AAC | TCA | GAA | AGT | 2013 |
| 605 | V | E | S | I | N | K | R | L | D | V | V | E | F | I | A | N | S | E | S | 624 |
| 2014 | ATG | CAA | ATC | ACT | GGC | CAG | TAT | CTC | CAC | AAA | CTT | CCA | GAC | TTA | GAA | AGA | CTG | CTC | GGA | 2073 |
| 625 | M | Q | I | T | G | Q | Y | L | S | K | L | P | D | L | E | R | L | G | R | 644 |
| 2074 | ATC | AAG | TCT | AGC | GTT | CGA | TCA | TCA | GGC | TCT | CTG | TTG | GCT | GCT | CTT | CTG | GGG | AAA | AAA | 2133 |
| 645 | I | K | S | S | V | R | S | S | A | S | V | L | P | A | L | L | G | K | V | 664 |
| 2134 | CTG | AAA | CAA | CGA | GTT | AAA | CCA | TTT | GGG | CAA | ATC | CTG | AAA | ACT | TTT | ACA | AGT | GGA | ATT | 2193 |
| 665 | L | K | Q | R | V | K | A | F | G | Q | I | V | K | S | F | R | S | G | I | 684 |
| 2194 | CTG | TTG | TTG | GCT | CTA | CAG | AAA | GAA | TCA | AAT | ATG | ATG | TTG | CTT | CTT | TAT | AAA | CTC | TGT | 2253 |
| 685 | L | L | A | L | Q | K | E | S | N | M | K | S | L | L | Y | K | L | C | K | 704 |
| 2254 | CTT | CCT | ATA | TTA | GTA | GGA | AAA | AGC | GGG | CTA | GAG | TTA | TTT | CTT | TCT | CAA | TTT | GAA | GCA | 2313 |
| 705 | L | P | I | L | V | G | K | S | G | L | E | L | F | L | S | Q | F | E | A | 724 |
| 2314 | ATA | GAT | AGC | GAC | TTT | CCA | AAT | TAT | CAG | AAC | CAA | GAT | GTG | ACA | GAT | GAA | AAC | GCT | GAA | 2373 |
| 725 | I | D | S | D | F | P | N | Y | Q | N | Q | D | V | T | D | E | N | A | E | 744 |
| 2374 | CTC | ACA | ATA | CTT | ATC | GAA | CTT | TTT | ATC | GAA | ACA | ACT | CAA | TGG | TCT | GAG | GTG | ATT | CAC | 2433 |
| 745 | L | T | I | L | L | E | L | F | I | E | R | A | T | Q | M | S | E | V | I | 764 |
| 2434 | ACC | ATA | AGC | TGC | CTA | GAT | GTC | CTG | AGA | TCT | TTT | GCA | ATC | GCA | GCA | AGT | CTC | TCT | GCT | 2493 |
| 765 | T | I | S | C | L | D | V | L | F | S | F | A | I | A | A | S | L | S | A | 784 |
| 2494 | AGC | ATG | GCC | AGG | CCT | GTT | ATT | TTT | CCC | GAA | TCA | GAA | GCT | ACA | GAT | CAG | AAT | CAG | AAA | 2553 |
| 785 | S | M | A | R | P | V | I | F | P | E | S | K | A | T | D | Q | N | Q | K | 804 |
| 2554 | AAA | GCG | CCA | ATA | CTT | AAA | ATC | CAA | GGA | CTA | TGG | CAT | CCA | TTT | GCA | GTT | GCA | GCC | GAT | 2613 |
| 805 | K | G | P | I | L | K | I | Q | G | L | M | H | P | F | A | Y | A | A | D | 824 |
| 2614 | CAA | TTG | CCT | GTT | CCG | AAT | GAT | ATA | CTC | CTT | GGC | GAG | GCT | AGA | AGA | AGC | AGT | GGC | AGC | 2673 |
| 825 | Q | L | P | V | P | N | O | I | L | L | G | E | A | R | R | S | S | G | S | 844 |
| 2674 | CAT | CCT | CGG | TCA | TTG | TTA | CTG | ACG | GGA | CCA | AAC | ATG | GCC | GGA | AAA | TCA | ACT | CTT | CTT | 2733 |
| 845 | H | P | R | S | L | L | L | T | G | P | N | M | G | G | K | S | T | L | L | 864 |

Figure 3 (Continued)

| | | |
|------|---|------|
| 2734 | GCA ACA TGT CTG GCC GGT ATC TTT GCC CAA CTT GGC TGC TAC GTG CCG TGT GAG TCT TGC | 2793 |
| 865 | A T C L R V I F A Q L G C Y V P C E S C | 884 |
| 2794 | GAA ATC TCC CTC GTG GAT ACT ATC TTC ACA AGG CTT GGC GCA TCT GAT ACA ATC ATG ACA | 2853 |
| 885 | E I S L V D T I F T R L G A S D R I M T | 904 |
| 2854 | GGA GAG AGT ACC TTT TTG GTA GAA TGC ACT GAG ACA GCG TCA GTT CTT CAG AAT GCA ACT | 2913 |
| 905 | G E S T F L V E C T E T A S V L Q N A T | 924 |
| 2914 | CAG GAT TCA CTA GTA ATC CTT GAC GBA CTG GGC AGA GGA ACT ACT TTC GAT GGA TAC | 2973 |
| 925 | Q D S L V I L D E L G R G T S T F D G Y | 944 |
| 2974 | GCC ATT GCA TAC TCG GTT TTT CGT CAC TTT GGT GAT GAA GTT CAA TGT CCG ATG CTC TTT | 3033 |
| 945 | A I A Y S V F R H L V E F A S H P Q C R M L F | 964 |
| 3034 | GCA ACA CAT TAC CAC CCT CTC ACC AAG GAA TTC GCG TCT CAC CCA CGT GTC ACC TCG AAA | 3093 |
| 965 | A T H Y Y H P L T K E I F A S H P Q C R M L F | 984 |
| 3094 | CAC ATG GCT TGC GCA TTC ABA TCA AGA TCT GAT TAT CAA CCA CGT GGT TGT GAT CAA GAC | 3153 |
| 985 | R M A C A F K S R S D Y C P R G C D Q D | 1004 |
| 3154 | CTA GTG TTC TTG TAC CGT TTA ACC GAG GGA GCT TGT CTT CAG AGC TAC GGA CTT CAA GTG | 3213 |
| 1005 | L V F L Y R L T E G A C P E S Y G L Q V | 1024 |
| 3214 | GCA CTC ATG GCT GGA ATA CCA AAC CAA GTC GTT GAA ACA GCA TCA TCA TGT GGT GGT CAA GCC | 3273 |
| 1025 | A L M A G I F N Q V Y E T A S G A A Q A Q A | 1044 |
| 3274 | ATG AAG AGA TCA ATT GGG GGA AAC TTC AAG TCA AGT GAA CTA AGA TCT GAG TTC TCA AGT | 3333 |
| 1045 | M K R S I G E N F K S S E L R S E F S S | 1064 |
| 3334 | CTG CAT GAA GAC TGG CTC AAG TCA TTG GTG CGT ATT TCT CGA GTC GCC CAC AAC AAT GCC | 3393 |
| 1065 | L R E D N L K S L V G I S R V A H N R A | 1084 |
| 3394 | CCC ATT GGC GAA GAT GAC TAC GAC ACT TTG TTT TGC TTA TGG CAT GAG ATC AAA TCC TCT | 3453 |
| 1085 | P I G E D D Y D T L F C L W H E I K S S | 1104 |
| 3454 | TAC TGT GTT CCC AAA TAA ATG GCT ATG ACA TAA CACTATCTGAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGCTCTCT | 3521 |
| 1105 | Y C V P K * M A M T | 5 |
| 3522 | G RTG TTT ATT CCT AAA AAA TGC TTA TAT ATC AAA AAA TGG TTT CCT CGA TTA AAA | 3579 |
| 1 | M F I P L K K C L Y I K K L F P R L K | 19 |
| 3580 | AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA | 3606 |
| 20 | K K K K K K K K K K | 28 |

Figure 9 (Continued)

Figure 10



| | |
|---|------|
| TTTTTGGTTGCTAACAAATAAGGTATACGGTTTTATGTCATCAATATAA | 50 |
| CTATAATATAAAGAANTGAAAGATATATATTGTTTTTTCATTTATCAAAC | 100 |
| AAACACACAAEACTTTTTTTTACITTTTACATTEGCTCAACAAATACAA | 150 |
| CATAAACGACATCGTTTAATCATTTCCCAATTTTACCCC7AAGTTTAAACA | 200 |
| CCTAGAACUUTTCTCCATCTTCGCAAGCACAGCCTGATTAGGAACAGCTTT | 250 |
| ACCATTCTCATATTCTCTGAACCTACCTGAGTCCTCTCATTEATCTGTTTCG | 300 |
| CCAAATCCGCTTGTGACATCTTCTTCTCCAATCTCGCTTTCTGTATCATC | 350 |
| AACCTCACCTCTGCTTTCACACGATCCATCGCCCGAGGCTCTGTTTCTTC | 400 |
| TTCAGCTTCTTCTCTTAATCACCGGACCGCCGCTGAGATTTCCTCTTTT | 450 |
| TGTTCCGAACCGCATCGAA7TTCTTAACCGT7TGAACCGCGACACCGTTT | 500 |
| CTCAGAGCTGCGTTAACCGCTTTCCGATCCGCTAGGCTCTGGCTCTTTTG | 550 |
| TTTTGATTCTGAGAGACTACTGCTTCCAGTCTTGTETTACTGCTCTCTG | 600 |
| GCTATCTGCTCGGCATCGTCCGATGAATTEAGAGAAAGGAACAACGCCAAA | 650 |
| ATTTTATTAA7CTGAGTTT7GAAATTGAGAAACGATGAAGATGAAGATG | 700 |
| TTGTTGAGAGGATTGTCATTT7ATATATACGAAGATTGCT7CTGGAGA | 750 |
| ATTCCATCATCTTTTCTCCATTTTCTCTCTGGAACCTTCTTAGAGATG | 800 |
| ATTGACGACGCTGTCAT7ATCTGATT7GCACT7AACCAATGCTTT7TGGT | 850 |
| TGSA7TCTGCTGACACCATAT7ATCCGATT7GGCTCA7TEGTTT7ATATA | 900 |
| AATTTGCTTT7CCGTT7GCT7ATGACT7ATCAT7A7A7TA7AGCT7A7CCA | 950 |
| AAA7TT7CGT7AA7TT7ATTT7CGCT7CAAT7CCGAT7CCT7ACT7CCA | 1000 |
| GAACCGA7T7AT7CGAAACCGGCT7A7CCG7A7ACCGA7T7ACCPAT7CCCTG | 1050 |
| ATTEACTCGTTGCTTAGA7AGAT7CCACGCTATACAA7A7TAGAACATAA | 1100 |
| ATCGGACGG7CATCAAAGCT7CAAAGAGT7EACAGT7CACAA7AAAAGTT | 1150 |
| GAGCCCTGAGGAT7ATCGTT7CCGCCATTTCTACEACCGAAGCGGAA7AT | 1200 |
| TTTTGGCGCAATCTTTCCCTCTTT7CGAATTCTCTCAGCT7CAAACATC | 1250 |
| GTTTCTCTCTCACTCTCTCTCAAA7TCCAAA7A7TGCAGCT7CCAGAGAT | 1300 |
| CGATTTTGTCT7TCTTCCAAAACCCACGGCGGCGACT7ACGAAGGGTTTG | 1350 |
| GTTTCCGGCGATCTCTAGCTGCGCGGCGGCGGCGAGACCA7GATTT | 1400 |
| AATGTGAAGCA7EGGATGCTAAAGGCGACGCTTCTGTACGTTT7CTCTG7 | 1450 |
| TTCGAATCTGTGCA7GAGG7TAGAGGAACGGATCTCCACCCGAGAAAGG | 1500 |
| TTCCGGCT7GCTCTCTGCGCTCTGGATTTAAGCCGGCTGAATCCGCGGGT | 1550 |
| GATGCTTCGTCCCTGTTCTCCTCAATATTATGCATAAGTTTGTAAAAGTCCA | 1600 |
| 7GATCGAGATTGTTCTGGAGAGAGG7ACTAATCT7TCGATTCTCTAATTT | 1650 |
| TGTTATCTTTAGCTGGA7GA7AGAGATTCTGTAATTTCTGTATTCGTT | 1700 |
| GGAGAGATTCTGAT7ACTGCA7TGGATCGTTGTTTACAA7TTT7CAGGAG | 1750 |
| CCGAGAAGAT7GTTTCCGCTGAATGATT7CATCTCTATGTATGAAGGCTA | 1800 |
| ATGAT7TATTCCCTCA7TTCT7TCCAA7A7TGTAAA7TCAAGAA7GA | 1850 |
| AACCATGCTTT7AGTTTCA7TGGAGAGCTE7A7CTTAGATCAGTAGA7GA | 1900 |
| TATAGGAGTAGATGGGATCTTCTCTGCTCCAGAAACACGAGGATGCGTC | 1950 |
| CACGTGCTTCTCTGCTTGAAGCGAGTTCTGAGGATGAATGACTTT7AAG | 2000 |
| GAGGATAAGGTTCTCTGAT7TGA7CTCTA7CAAA7AGCT7GAAA7TGTCCA | 2050 |
| GGATCCGGTTTGTGGAGAGA7GA7GA7GTA7A7CGAAGGAACCAAT7TG | 2100 |
| AATGCTTGAG7CTTCT7CAATCAGGGAT7CCA7TAGAAGACGCTCTGAT | 2150 |
| GATCCCTTTACGATAGAAAGACCT7ACACATACCACTEATG7TTTCAA | 2200 |

| | |
|---|------|
| GAAATGTCTGCATCACAAAAGCAATATTGGAGTGTTAAGAGTGAATATA | 2250 |
| TGGACATTGTGCTTTTCTTTAAAGTGGTTAGTAACATTAATCTAGTGTT | 2300 |
| CAATOCATTTCCTCAATGTGATTETTTCACTTACATCTGTTTACGTTATE | 2350 |
| CTCTTCTCNGGGGAAATTTATGAGCTGTATGAGCTAGATGCGGAATTAG | 2400 |
| GTCACAAAGGAGCTTGACTCGAAGATGACCATGAGTCGTGTGGGAAATGC | 2450 |
| AGACAGGTAAATTAGTTGAARCAACTGGCCTGCTTGAATTATTTGTGTCTA | 2500 |
| TAAATTTTGACACCACCTTTTGTTCAGGTTGGTATCTCTGAAAGTGGGA | 2550 |
| TAGATGAGGCGGTGCNAAAGCTATTAGCTCGTGGGTAAAGGAACCATCAT | 2600 |
| ACTTTATGGAATTCCTTTACTGCTACTTCGGCTAGGATTTAAGAAATGGA | 2650 |
| AATCACTTCAAGCATCATTBETTAGGATCTGAGAACTCAGGATGTTTTTC | 2700 |
| TTATTCGTTATATAAATAAGTCTTTTCATCAGGAGTAACAAACAAAACCTT | 2750 |
| ECACAAATATTTGTGTGCTCACTGGCAAGGCATATATACCCAGCTAACCTT | 2800 |
| TGCTAGTTCACTGTAGTAACAGTTACGGATATATATGTTTACTTGTATG | 2850 |
| TGGTACCCCTCATTTCCTCTCATGGAGGCTTTGAAGCTTTGTGTTGAAA | 2900 |
| CTGGATAGTTACATATGCTTCCNACAGAACTAGCATGCAGATTCATATG | 2950 |
| CTTTCTTATTCCTACTAATTATGTATTCACACCTCGGTGTCTTCTTTTCAA | 3000 |
| AGATATAAAGTTGGACCAATCGAGCGGCTAGAAACATCTEACCAAGCAAA | 3050 |
| AGCCACAGGTGCTAATCTGTAGCTTTCTTGGATAGGTCAAGGAGAGTG | 3100 |
| TTGCGAGCTCTTTTTTCACTTTCTTTTTCTGTACATTACTTTCTATGCTG | 3150 |
| TAATTAACCTCAATCGCTATCTGGCTGTATATCAGATAATTCCNAGGAA | 3200 |
| GCTAGTTCAAGGTATTAACTCCATCAACAGCAGGAGGGAACCTCGCGC | 3250 |
| CTGATGCCCTCCATCTTTCTGTATAAAGAGGTTTGTATTTACTTATT | 3300 |
| TATCTTATCATGTTCACTTCAATCCAGTCCCTGAAAATTAACCTCTTCTT | 3350 |
| TACCAATCTTCCATCAGCTGTGTAAAGGATTTCGAATTAGAAAATCATT | 3400 |
| ATTTGATGCTTTGTTTATATGCCAAGGCTCCCTTGAAAAGATCTCTTT | 3450 |
| AAGATTCTTTGCACTTGAAAATTCATCTTTTAAAGTCAATCCCTACT | 3500 |
| TTCTTACAATGATCATAGTCTGCAATTGCATGTCAAGTATATCATTCCT | 3550 |
| TGTTACTGCTGCCCCCTCTTTCTTATGACCATTTGTCTATGTTGTSTTTG | 3600 |
| TCTCTGTGTGCTGGAGAAAATGATAGCTGATCCAGGCTGTACATTATCATG | 3650 |
| ATTAAGTAGCTGCTCAGGAATTGCCCTTGGTTACATTGCTAATGGTTT | 3700 |
| ATGTCAATTTTCTTCTGAATCTTTATTTTAGATCAAAATGGAGCTACAA | 3750 |
| AAGGTAACTGCTTGTATCGCCAGTTGTTTTGTTAAACAGAAATTAAGGT | 3800 |
| GTETTTGGGTTGGGTCCATCAGCGATGATGCATCATGTCTGCTCTTGCAG | 3850 |
| CGTTATTGATGCAGGTAAGCAAGTGTATTCTGTATCTTATGTGTACCATG | 3900 |
| TGACTTCCTGTGCATATATTTGGGTTGCAGGAACATTTCTGAATCAACA | 3950 |
| TTTGGTATGTTTTTCCAGGTTTCTCCAAAGGAAGTGTATATGACAGTA | 4000 |
| AAGGTAACTGCTTGTATCGCCAGTTGTTTTGTTAAACAGAAATTAAGGT | 4050 |
| AAATGACACTGGTTAATTTAAAGTGCATACATGTTGAATATTTGCAGGGC | 4100 |
| TATCAAGAGAAGCACAAAAGGCTCTAAGGAAATATACGTTGCACAGGTACC | 4150 |
| ATTTCACTAGGCAAGCTAACTGACAAATTTAACGGCTCACCGAATGATAGG | 4200 |
| TCTCTTAACATTGCTAATGTAGATGATGTTTATGTTTCAATCTAATAGG | 4250 |
| GTCTACGGCGGTACAGTTGGCTCCAGTACCACAGTAATGGGGGATACAG | 4300 |
| ATGCTGCTGGAGTTAGAAATATAATAGAATCTAACGGATACTTTAAAGGT | 4350 |
| TCTTCTGAATCATGGAACTGTGCTGTTGATGGTCTAAATGAATGTGATGT | 4400 |

Figure 11 (Continued)

| | |
|---|------|
| TGCCCTTAGTGGCTCTTGGAGAGCTAATTARTCATCTGTCTAGGCTAAAGG | 4450 |
| TGTCTTGGCTTGTTTAGTTTTTGTCTTTTACAAATTAAAGCAAGCAACTT | 4500 |
| TTCAATACTTACAGTTTTCTATCTACTTGCAGCTAGAAGATGTACTTAAGC | 4550 |
| ATGGGGATATTTTTCCATACCAAGTTACAGGGGTTGTCTCAGAAATTGAT | 4600 |
| GGCCAGACCATGGTAATCTTGAGATATTTAACAATAGCTGTGATGGTGG | 4650 |
| TCCTTCAGGCAGCTGCATATTTCTTTTTTGTATACTTCAACTAGAGGGCA | 4700 |
| GACATAGAGAGGAAAATTTCTAATACTTCGTACGGATCTCCAGTAAGTAAT | 4750 |
| AGCCGATTTTTGTCTTACCTATGTAGGGACCTTGTACAAATATCTTGATAA | 4800 |
| CTGTGTTAGTCCAACTGGTAAGCGACTCTTAAGGAATTGGATCTGCCATC | 4850 |
| CACCTCAAGATGTAGAAAGCATCAATAACGGCTTCATGTAGTTGAAGAA | 4900 |
| TTACGGGCAAACTCAGAAAGTATGCAAAATCCTGGCCAGTATCTCCACAA | 4950 |
| ACTTCCAGACTTAGAAGAGCTGCTCCGACCGCATCAAGTCTACGCTTCGAT | 5000 |
| CATCAGCCTCTGTGTTGCTGCTCTTCTGGGGAAATAAGTCTGAAACAA | 5050 |
| CGAGTAAGTATCAATCACAGTTTTCTCAGTAATGCTTCCATGAGTAGT | 5100 |
| ATAGGACTAAACATTACGGGTCTAGCTAAGACTCTTCTCTCTCTTTTG | 5150 |
| CAATGCTCTGGTTATTCATTAGATTTCTCTTAACTTATTGCATTGCAGGTT | 5200 |
| AAAGCATTTGGGCAAAATTGTGAAGGGGTTCAGAAAGTGGAAATTGATCTGTT | 5250 |
| GTTGGCTCTACAGAGGAATCAAAATATGATGAGTTTGCTCTATAAACTCT | 5300 |
| GTAAACTTCTCTATATTAGTAGGAAAAGCGGCTTAGAGTTATTTCTTTCT | 5350 |
| CAATTCGAAGCAGCCATAGATAGCGACTTTCCAAATATTCAGGTCCCCAT | 5400 |
| CTATCTTTCTACTCTTACAAACAAATGTCTGTCACTACTCAAGCAATGC | 5450 |
| ATATGGCTTASATCTCAACTCACACCCCGAGGATCCTAAAGGGATTGCT | 5500 |
| TTTTATTTCTAATGTTTTTGGATGGTTTGATTATTTCTTAACTTGAAGTT | 5550 |
| ATTAATCTTGTACCAAGCAAGATGTGACAGATGAAAACGCTGAAACTC | 5600 |
| TCACAATACTTATCGAATCTTTTATCGAAAGAGCAACTCAATGGTCTGAG | 5650 |
| GTCAATTCACACCATAGCTGCTTAGATGTCTGAGATCTTTGCAATCCC | 5700 |
| AGCAAGTCTCTCTGCTGGAAGCATGCCCCAGGCTGTTATTTTTCCCGAAT | 5750 |
| CAGAGCTACAGATCAGAAATCAGAAAACAAAGGGCCATCTTAAATC | 5800 |
| CAGGGACTATGGCATCTATTTGCAGTTTCAGCCGATGGTCAANTGCCCTGT | 5850 |
| TCCGATGATATACTCTTGGCGAGGCTAGAAGAAGCACTGGGCAGCATTC | 5900 |
| ATCTCTGGTCAATGTTACTGACGGGACCAAAACATGGCGGAAAATCACT | 5950 |
| CTTCTTCGTGCAACATGTCTGGCCGTTATCTTTGCCCAAGTTTGTATACT | 6000 |
| DGTTAGATAATTACTCTATTTCTTGAATCAGTTCTTCAACATGAATAAT | 6050 |
| AAATTCTGTTTTCTGTCTGCAGCTTGGCTGCTACGTGCCGTGTGAGTCTT | 6100 |
| CCGAAATCTCCCTCGTGGATACTATCTTCACAAGGCTTGGCGCATCTGAT | 6150 |
| AGAATCATGACAGGAGAGAGTAAGTTTTCTTCTCAAATACCAATTCCTC | 6200 |
| GAACTATTTACTCAGATTTTGTGTGATTGGACAAGGTGTTTTTGGTTTTT | 6250 |
| TTTAGGTACCTTTTTTGTAGAAATGCACTGAGACAGCGTCAAGTTCTTCGA | 6300 |
| ATGCAACTCAGGATTCAGTAGTAATCCTTGACCACTGEGCAGAGGAAT | 6350 |
| AGTACTTTCCGATGGATACGGCATTGCTACTCGGTAACTGCTCTTCTCC | 6400 |
| TTCAACTTATACTTGTGTATCAACAAAACATGCAATTCATTTTGCTGAA | 6450 |
| ACTTATTTGATTTATATCAGTTTTTTCTGTCACTGCTAGAGAAAGTTCAAT | 6500 |
| GTCGGATGCTCTTTTGTACACATTACCACTCTCACCAGGAATTCGCG | 6550 |
| TCTCACCACGCTGTCACTCTGAAACACATGGCTTGGCGATTCAATCAAG | 6600 |

| | |
|---|------|
| ATCTGATTATCAADCACGTGGTTGTGATCAAGACCTAGTGTTCCTGTACC | 6650 |
| GTTTAACCGAGGGAGCTTGTCTGAGAGCTACGGACTTCAAGTGGCACTC | 6700 |
| ATGGCTGGAATACCAAACCAAGTGGTTGAAACAGCATCAGGTGCTGCTCA | 6750 |
| AGCCATGAGAGATCAATTGGGGAAAACCTCAAGTCAAGTGAGCTAAGAT | 6800 |
| CTGAGTTCCTCAAGTCTGCATGAAGACTGGCTCAAGTCATTGGTGGGTATT | 6850 |
| TCTCGAGTGGCCACAACAATGCCCCCATTTGGCGAAGATGACTACGACAC | 6900 |
| TTTGTTTTGCTTATGGCATGAGATCAAATCCTCTTACTGTGTTCCTCAAT | 6950 |
| AAATGGCTATGACATAACACTATCTGAAGCTCGTTAAGTCTTTTGGCTTCT | 7000 |
| CTGATGTTTTATTCTCTTTAAAAATGCTTATATATCAAAAAATTGTTTCC | 7050 |
| TCGATTATAACAGATTATATATGTATCTGTCCGTTTACCTATGCTATAT | 7100 |
| AATATATGTATGTTTCATGAGATTGGTCAAGAGAAATACTCACAACAGTA | 7150 |
| TATTAAGAAGGAAATATGTTTATGCATTAATTTAAGTTTCAAGATAAACT | 7200 |
| GCAATTAACCTCGACTAAAGTTGCAAAGACCAACACAAATTACAAAACCT | 7250 |
| TATAAGACTTAAGTTCTGAATTCCTTAAACCAAAAAAACAACAGACA | 7300 |
| TATTTTGTTCATCTACAACAACACAAACCTACATAGTTTATAACTTAC | 7350 |
| TCATCACTGAGATTAACATCAGAATCATTCCTCCATTTCTTCATCTTCACT | 7400 |
| CTCATCATCATCACCAACCACCATGATGATTCTCTCTCTCTTACGTAACC | 7450 |
| TAGCAATCTCACTCTGAGTCTATCAACAATCTGCTTCTTCTGCACTCC | 7500 |
| AAATCTCTCTGAAAAACAGCTCTCATCTTCTCCAACCTCTTCAATTTGCTC | 7550 |
| TTTCTTACTCTTCTCCATCTTCTCATTAACCTTCCCAAACCTCTCAACAG | 7600 |
| AATCGGCCAACATCTTATACGAAGCAGCGTCATTAAACCTTCTTCTCTCG | 7650 |
| TACTCAACCTCATCATCTCATCTCTCTCTCTTCTCAGAATCACCAGGACT | 7700 |
| ATCCATCATCTCATCAAAACCTTAGACTTATCTAAATAAACCTTAGTGT | 7750 |
| TCATAAACACAACTCAGTTGAATCAACACCACAAGCTAAACCTAAATCC | 7800 |
| GACTTGGGOGAAACACAAAGCAACATATCCAACTTATTGAAAAACGACCA | 7850 |
| TTTACTTGAACCTAAACCTGATTTCTCAACCTTAATCTTCTCTTTCTAT | 7900 |
| ACTTCTCTTCAAGTCATCAATCATTCTCTTACATTTGCGTCTCAGATTC | 7950 |
| TCCATCTTAGCTCTCTCACTCACTTTCTCAGCTACTTCATTCCAATCCTC | 8000 |
| GTTCCTCAAACTCCTTCTACCCAATTGCAAAAACCTATCTCCCCAACTT | 8050 |
| CAAGCAACACAA | 8062 |

Figure 11 (Continued)

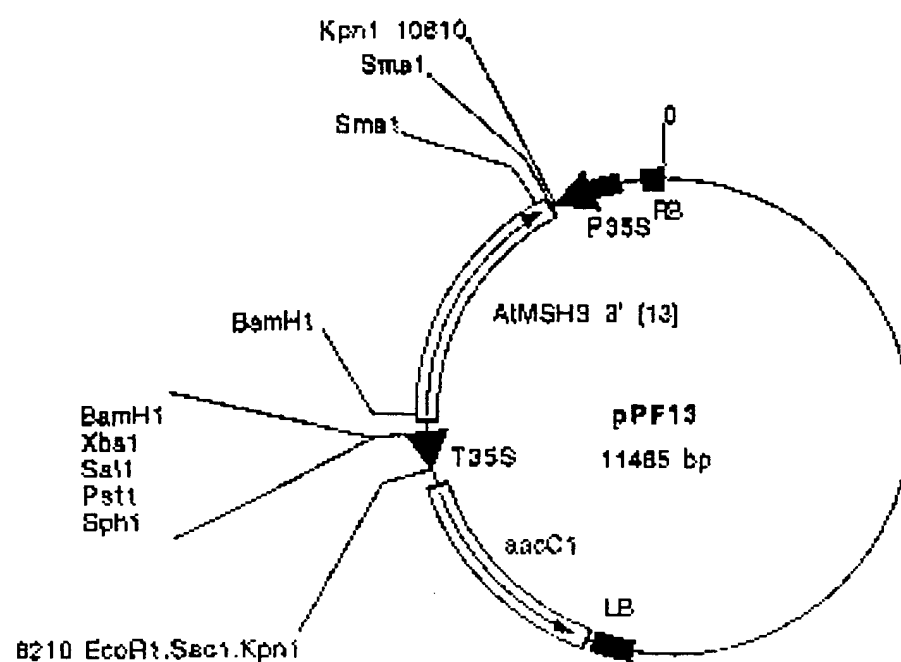


Figure 12

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3' side antisense : AtMSH3 3' (13 = 2104bp) from pUC18/13 SalI/SatI/T4 into pCW104 BamHI/T4 In Agrobacterium LBA4404

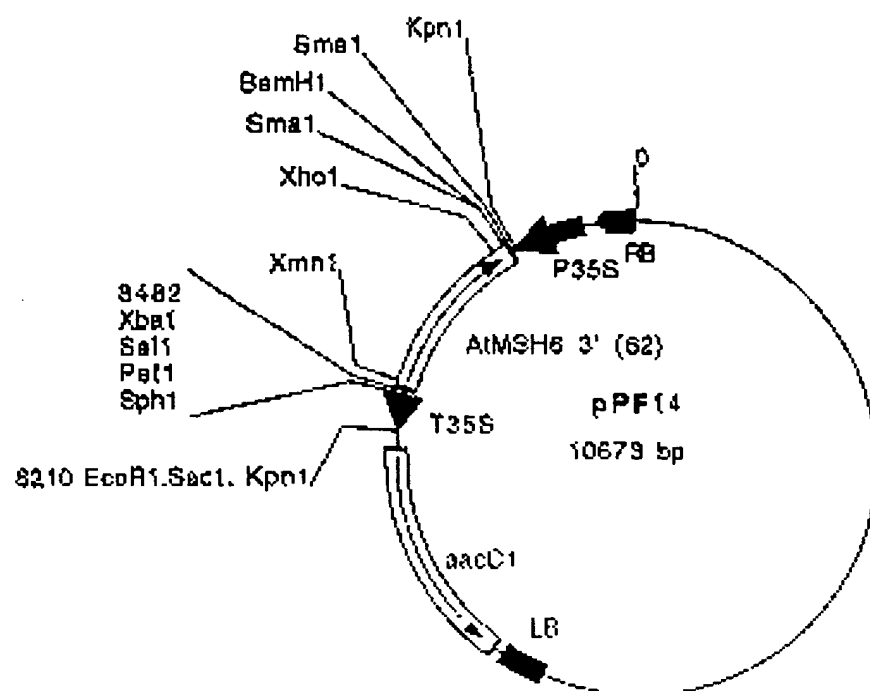


Figure 13

Comments/References: AtMSH6 (S8) 3' side antisens : 62 SalI/SstI/T4 (1379bp)
 info pCW184 BamHI/T4

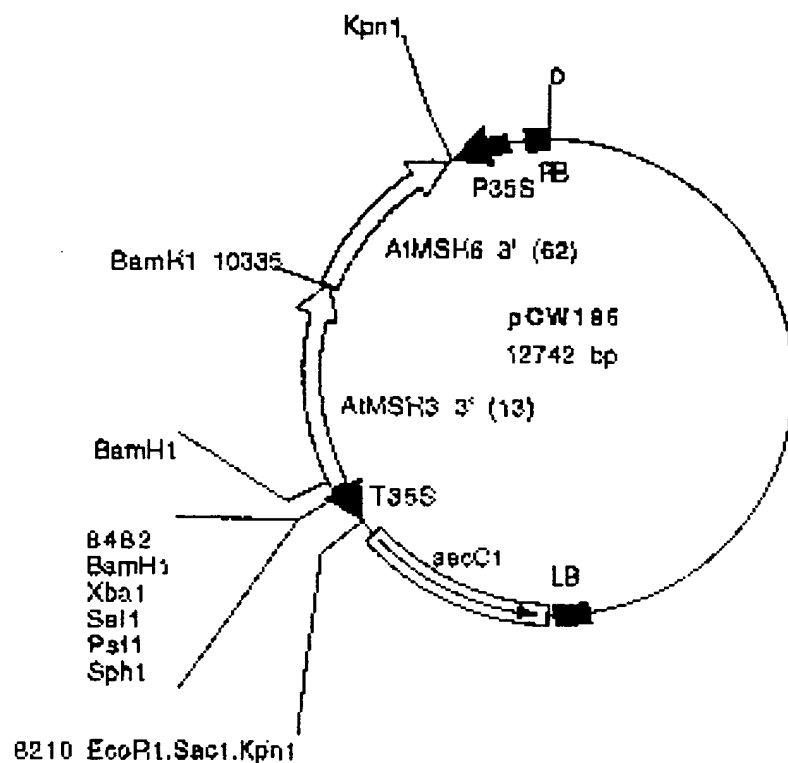


Figure 14

Comments/References: A1MSH6 3'/A1MSH3 3' antisense : A1MSH6 (S8) 3' side (62=1379bp)
Sal1/Sat1/T4 Into pPF13 (pCW184 A1MSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104) antisense)/SmaI. in
LBA4404

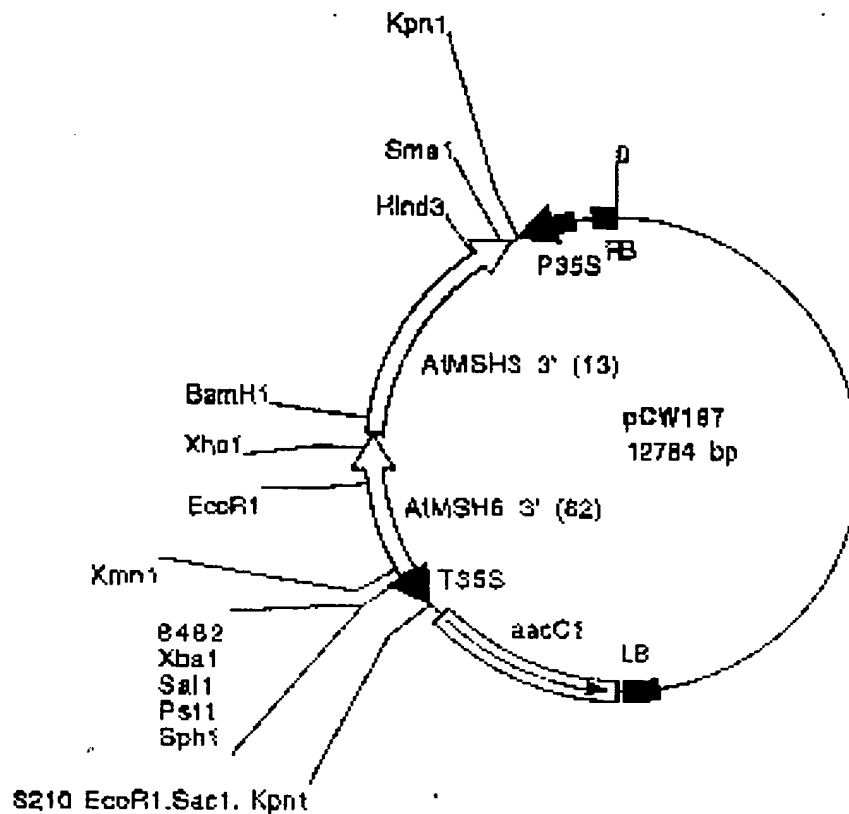


Figure 15

Comments/References: AtMSH3 3'/AtMSH6 3' antisense (D) : AtMSH3 (S5) 3' side (13=2104bp) SalI/SstI/T4 into pPF14 (AtMSH6 (S5) 3'side (82=1379bp) antisense into pCW164/SmaI. In LBA4404

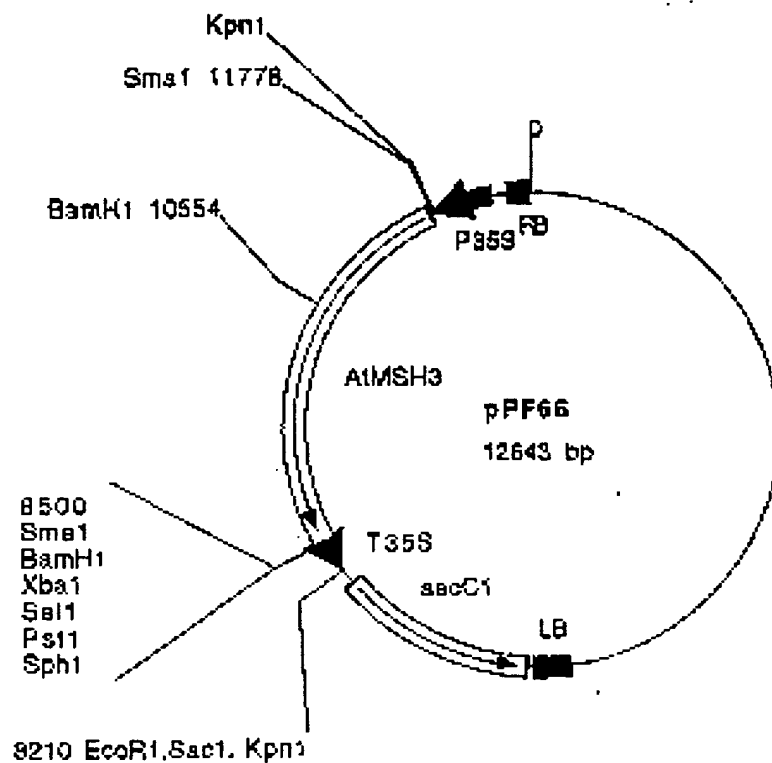


Figure 16

Comments/References: A1MSH3 (SB) complete, sense orientation : pPF25 (3342bp)
SmaI into pCW164 SmaI

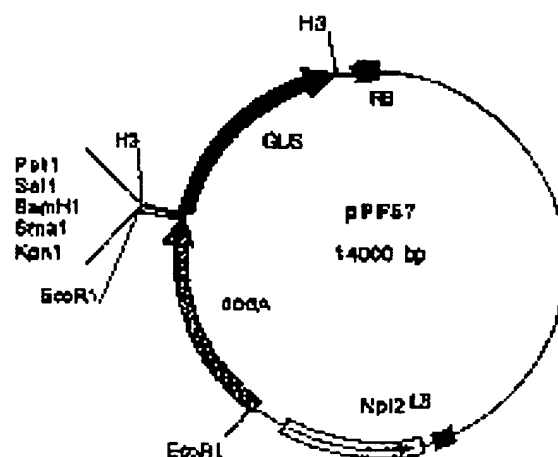


Figure 17

Comments/References: pPZP151 with ccdA. EcoRI cassette in EcoRI site and HindIII GUS cassette in HindIII site. KpnR. All genes under Promoter/terminator 35S

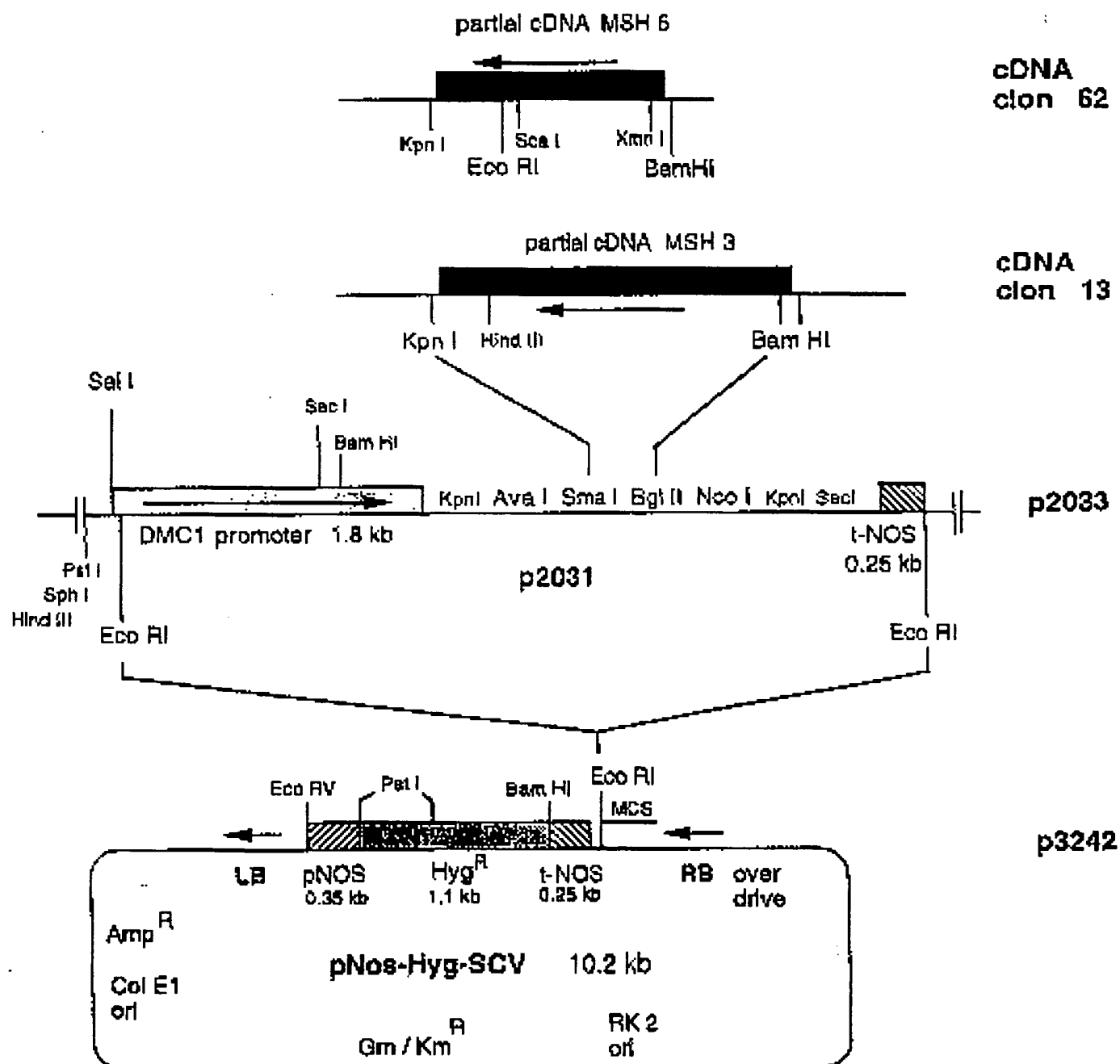
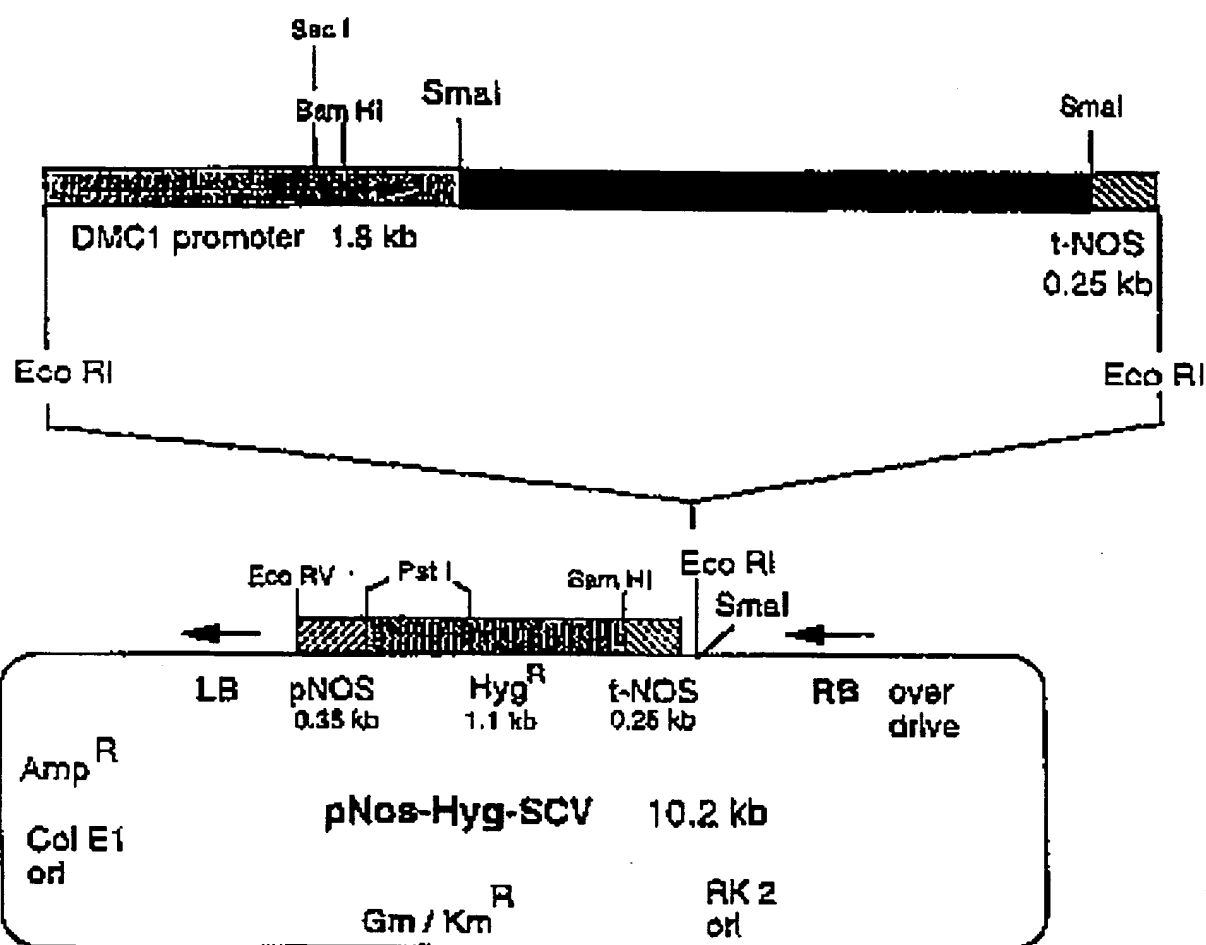
Figure 18

Figure 19**p3243**

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Rhone-Poulenc Agro; Betzner, Andreas Stefan; Doutriaux,
 Marie-Pascale; Freyssinet, Georges; Perez, Pascual.
 <120> Methods for obtaining plant varieties
 <130> 395498C
 <150> PO9745
 <151> 1997-10-10
 <160> 98
 <210> 1
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 11
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 14
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <221> modified_base
 <222> 17
 <223> 1
 <220>
 <223> Degenerate oligonucleotides UPMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and
 AtMSH6.
 <300>
 <301> Reenan and Kolodner
 <302> Genetics
 <303> 132
 <306> 963-973
 <307> 1992
 <400> 1

ctggatccac nggnccnaay atg

23

<210> 2
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 15

<223> I

<220>

<221> modified_base

<222> 18

<223> I

<220>

<223> Degenerate oligonucleotides DOMU used to isolate AtMSH3 and AtMSH6.

<300>

<301> Reenan and Kolodner

<302> Genetics

<303> 132

<306> 963-973

<307> 1992

<400> 2

ctggatccrt artgngctnc raa

23

<210> 3

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 636 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 3

tgctagtgcc tcttgcaagc tcat

24

<210> 4

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Primer AP1 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 4

ccatcctaatt accgactcaact ataggggc

27

<210> 5
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Primer AP2 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia containing adapter sequences ligated to both its ends

<400> 5

actcactata gggctcgagc ggc

23

<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 6

aggttctgat catgctgac gcttcactta

30

<210> 7
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 7

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtctgagg

29

<210> 8
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> MSH3 specific primer 635 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 8

gcacgtgctt gatgggtgtt tcac 24

<210> 9

<211> 28

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S523 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 9

tcagacagta tccagcatgg cagaagta 28

<210> 10

<211> 33

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer 155 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 10

atcccgggat gggcaagcaa aagcagcaga cga 33

<210> 11

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S53 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 11

gacaaagagc gaaatgaggc ccccttg 27

<210> 12

<211> 1250

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 52

<400> 12

cccgggacgg gcaagcaaaa gcagcagacg attctctggt tcttcgctcc caaaccacaa 60
 tccccgactc acgaaccgaa tccggtagcc gaatcatcaa caccgctacc gaagatatcc 120
 gccactgtat ccttctctcc ttccaagcgt aagcttctct ccgaccacct cgcgcgcgg 180
 tcacccaaaa agcctaaaact ttctctctac actcaaacac cagtaccga tcccaattta 240
 caccaaagat ctctccagag atttctggaa cctctgcgg aggaatatgt tcccgaaacg 300
 ccatcatcga ggaaatacac acccttggaa cagcaagtgg tggagctaaa gagcaagtac 360
 ccagatgtgg ttttgatggt ggaagtgggt tacaggtaca gattcttcgg agaagacggc 420
 gagatcgacg caccgctggt gggtatttac gctcatatgg atcacaattt catgacggcg 480
 agtctgctaa catttcgatt gaattctccat gtgagagac tggatgaatgc aggatacaag 540
 atcgggtgag tgaagcagac tgaactgca gccattaagt cccatggctc aaaccggacc 600
 ggcccttttt tccggggact gtccgggllg tataccaaag ccacgcttga agcggctgag 660
 gatataagtg gtggtctgtg tggatgaagaa ggttttgggt caccagagtaa tttcttgggt 720
 tgtgttgttg atgagagagt taagtcggag acattaggct gtggtattga aatgagtttt 780
 gatgttagag tccgtgttgt tggcgttgaa atttcgacag gtgaagctgt tcatgaagag 840
 ttcacatgata attcatgag aagtggatta gaggtgttga ttttgagctt gtcaccagct 900
 gagctgttgc ttggccagcc tctttcacia caaactgaga agtttttgggt ggcacatgct 960
 ggacctacct caaacgttcg agtggaaagt gctcactgg attgtttcag caatggtaat 1020
 gcagtagatg aggttatttc attatgtgaa aaatcagcg caggtaactt agaagatgat 1080
 aaagaaatga agctggaggg tctgaaaaa ggaatgtctt gcttgacagt tcatacaatt 1140
 atgaacatgc cacatctgac tgttcaagcc ctgcacctaa cgttttgcca tctcaaacag 1200
 tttggatttg aaaggatcct ttaccaaggg gcctcatttc gctctttgtc 1250

<210> 13
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 255 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 13

atccggggtc aaaatgaaca agtcgggttt agtc

34

<210> 14

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S52 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 14

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgc

27

<210> 15

<211> 2110

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 13

<400> 15

gccacatctg actgttcaag cctctgcctt aacgttttgc catctcaaac agtttggatt 60

tgaaggatc ctttaccaag gggcctcatt tcgtcttttg tcaagtaaca cagagatgac 120

ccccacagc aatctctctg aacagttgga ggttctgaaa aataattcag atggatcggg 180

atctggctcc ttattccata atatgaatca cacacttaca gatatgggtt ccaggcttct 240

tagacactgg gggactcatt cctctatgga tagaaatttg atatctgctc ggtttgatgc 300

tgttttctgag atttctgctt gcattgggac tcatagttct tccagctca gcagtgaatt 360

ggttgaagaa ggttctgaga gagcaattgt atcaactgag ttttatctcg tgcctctctc 420

agtcttgaca gctatgtcta gatcatctga tattcaacgt ggaataacaa gaatctttca 480

tcggactgct aaagccacag agttcattgc agttatggaa gctattttac ttgcggggaa 540

gcaaattcag cggcttggca taaagcaaga ctctgaaatg aggagtatgc aatctgcaac 600

tgtgcgatct actcttttga gaaaattgat ttctgttatt tcatcccttg ttgtggttga 660

caatgccgga aaacttctct gtgccttaaa taagggaagg gctgttcgag gggacttgc 720

cgacatacta atcatttcca ggcaccaatt tcttgagctc gctgaagctc gccaaagcgt 780

tttagtcatt agggaaaagc tggattctct gatagcttca ttctgcaaga agcttcgtat 840


```

tcgaaatttg gaatttcttc aagtgtcggg gatcacacat ttgatagagc tgcctgttga      900
tcccaaggtc cctatgaatt ggggtgaaagt aaatagcacc aagaagacta ttgatatca      960
ccccccagaa atagtagctg gcttggatga gctagctcta gcaactgaac atcttgccac    1020
tgtgaaccga gcttcgtggg atagtttctt caagagtttc agtagatact acacagattt    1080
taaggctgoc gtccaagctc ttgctgcact ggaactgttt cactcccttt caactctatc    1140
tagaaacaag aactatgtcc gtcccgagtt tgtggatgac tgtgaaccag ttgagataaa    1200
catacagttc ggtcgtcacc ctgtactgga gactatatta caagataact tcttcccaa    1260
tgacacaatt ctgcctgcag aaggggaata ttgcacaatt atcacaggac ctaacatggg    1320
aggaaagagc tgetatatcc gtcaagttgc ttttaatttc ataatggctc aggttgggtc    1380
ctttgtacca ggtcattcg ccagctgca cgtgcttgat ggtgttttca ctgggatggg    1440
tgcttcagac agtatccagc atggcagaag tacctttcta gaagaattaa gtgaagcgtc    1500
acacataatc agaacctggt cttctcgttc gcttgcata ttagacgagc ttggaagagg    1560
cactagcata cctgaacggg tagccattgc ctatgcaaca ttacagcacc tcttgcaga    1620
aaagagatgt ttggttcttt ttgtcacgca ttacctgaa atagctgaga tcagtaacgg    1680
attcccaggt cctgttggga cataccatgt ctctatctg acattgcaga aggataaagg    1740
cagttatgac catgatgatg cgacctacct atataagctt gtgcgtgggc tttgcagcag    1800
gagctttggg ttttaaggttg ctacgcttgc ccagataact ccatcatgta taactcgagc    1860
catttcaatg gctgcaaaat tgggaagctga ggtacgtgca agagagagaa atacacgcat    1920
gggagaaaca gaaggacatg aagaaccgag aggcgcagaa gaatctattt cggctctagg    1980
tgarttgttt gcagacctga aatttgctct ctctgaagag gaccttggg aagcattcga    2040
gtttttaaag catgcttggg agattgctgg caaaatcaga ctaaaaacca cttgttcatt    2100
ttgaccggg                                     2110

```

<210> 16

<211> 29

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial s quence

<220>

<223> MSH3 specific primer S51 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 16

ggatcgggta ctgggttttg agtgtgagg

29

<210> 17
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH3 specific primer 8525 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 17

aggttctgat tatgtgtgac gctttactta

30

<210> 18
 <211> 3522
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (100)...(3342)
 <223> AtMSH3 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 18

ccaaagaaag cgcgcgaaaa ttggcaatcc aagttcgcca tagcaagac ctcgaccttc 60

cattctcttt aaacggagga gattacgaat aaagcaact 99

atg ggc aag caa aag cag cag acg atc tct cgt ttc ttc gct ccc aaa 147
 Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

ccc aaa tcc ccg act cac gaa ccg aat ccg gta gcc gaa tca tca aca 195
 Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
 20 25 30

ccg cca ccg aag ata tcc gcc act gta tcc ttc tct cct tcc aag cgt 243
 Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
 35 40 45

aag ctt ctc tcc gac cac ctc gcc gcc gcg tca ccc aaa aag cct aaa 291
 Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
 50 55 60

cct tct cct cac act caa aac cca gta ccc gat ccc aat tta cac caa 339
 Leu Ser Pro His Thr Gln Asn Pro Val Pro Asp Pro Asn Leu His Gln
 65 70 75 80

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| aga | ttt | ccc | cag | aga | ttt | ctg | gaa | ccc | ccg | ccg | gag | gaa | tat | gtt | ccc | 387 |
| Arg | Phe | Leu | Gln | Arg | Phe | Leu | Glu | Pro | Ser | Pro | Glu | Glu | Tyr | Val | Pro | |
| | | | 85 | | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| gaa | acg | tca | tca | tcg | agg | aaa | tac | aca | cca | ttg | gaa | cag | caa | gtg | gtg | 435 |
| Glu | Thr | Ser | Ser | Ser | Arg | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Pro | Leu | Glu | Gln | Gln | Val | Val | |
| | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| gag | cta | aag | agc | aag | tac | cca | gat | gtg | gtt | ttg | atg | gtg | gaa | gtt | ggt | 483 |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Ser | Lys | Tyr | Pro | Asp | Val | Val | Leu | Met | Val | Glu | Val | Gly | |
| | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| tac | agg | tac | aga | ttc | ttc | gga | gaa | gac | gcg | gag | atc | gca | gca | cgc | gtg | 531 |
| Tyr | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Phe | Phe | Gly | Glu | Asp | Ala | Glu | Ile | Ala | Ala | Arg | Val | |
| | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| ttg | ggt | att | tac | gct | cat | atg | gat | cac | aac | ttc | atg | acg | gcg | agt | gtg | 579 |
| Leu | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Ala | His | Met | Asp | His | Asn | Phe | Met | Thr | Ala | Ser | Val | |
| 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| cca | aca | ttt | cga | ctg | aac | ttc | cac | gct | aga | aga | ctg | gtg | aac | gca | gga | 627 |
| Pro | Thr | Phe | Arg | Leu | Asn | Phe | His | Val | Arg | Arg | Leu | Val | Asn | Ala | Gly | |
| | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | |
| tac | aag | att | ggt | gta | gtg | aag | cag | act | gaa | act | gca | gac | att | aag | tec | 675 |
| Tyr | Lys | Ile | Gly | Val | Val | Lys | Gln | Thr | Glu | Thr | Ala | Ala | Ile | Lys | Ser | |
| | | 180 | | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| cat | ggt | gca | aac | cgg | acc | ggc | cct | ttt | ttc | cgg | gga | ctg | tcg | gcg | ttg | 723 |
| His | Gly | Ala | Asn | Arg | Thr | Gly | Pro | Phe | Phe | Arg | Gly | Leu | Ser | Ala | Leu | |
| | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| tat | acc | aaa | gcc | acg | ctt | gaa | gcg | gct | gag | gat | ata | agt | ggt | ggt | tgt | 771 |
| Tyr | Thr | Lys | Ala | Thr | Leu | Glu | Ala | Ala | Glu | Asp | Ile | Ser | Gly | Gly | Cys | |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| ggt | ggt | gaa | gaa | ggt | ttt | ggt | tca | cag | agt | aat | ttc | ttg | gtt | tgt | gtt | 819 |
| Gly | Gly | Glu | Glu | Gly | Phe | Gly | Ser | Gln | Ser | Asn | Phe | Leu | Val | Cys | Val | |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | 240 | | |
| gtg | gat | gag | aga | gtt | aag | tcg | gag | aca | tta | ggc | tgt | ggt | att | gaa | atg | 867 |
| Val | Asp | Glu | Arg | Val | Lys | Ser | Glu | Thr | Leu | Gly | Cys | Gly | Ile | Glu | Met | |
| | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | | |
| agt | ttt | gat | gtt | aga | gtc | ggt | gtt | gtt | ggc | gtt | gaa | att | tcg | aca | ggt | 915 |
| Ser | Phe | Asp | Val | Arg | Val | Gly | Val | Val | Gly | Val | Glu | Ile | Ser | Thr | Gly | |
| | | 260 | | | | 265 | | | | | | 270 | | | | |
| gaa | gtt | gtt | tat | gaa | gag | ttc | aat | gat | aat | ttc | atg | aga | agt | gga | tta | 963 |
| Glu | Val | Val | Tyr | Glu | Glu | Phe | Asn | Asp | Asn | Phe | Met | Arg | Ser | Gly | Leu | |
| | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | | 285 | | | | |

10

| | |
|--|------|
| gag gct gtg att ttg agc ttg tca cca gct gag ctg ttg ctt ggc cag | 1011 |
| Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln | |
| 290 295 300 | |
| ctt ctt tca caa caa acc gag aag ttt ttg gtg gca cat gct gga cct | 1059 |
| Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro | |
| 305 310 315 320 | |
| acc tca aac gtt cga gtg gaa cgt gcc tca ctg gat tgt ttc agc aat | 1107 |
| Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn | |
| 325 330 335 | |
| ggt aat gca gta gat gag gtt att tca tta tgt gaa aaa atc agc gca | 1155 |
| Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala | |
| 340 345 350 | |
| ggt aac tta gaa gat gat aaa gaa atg aag ctg gag gct gct gaa aaa | 1203 |
| Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys | |
| 355 360 365 | |
| gga atg tct tgc ttg aca gtt cat aca att atg aac atg cca cat ctg | 1251 |
| Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu | |
| 370 375 380 | |
| act gtt caa gcc ctg gcc cta aag ttc tgc cat ctg aaa cag ttt gga | 1299 |
| Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly | |
| 385 390 395 400 | |
| ttt gaa agg atc ctt tac caa ggg gcc tca ttt cgc tcc ttg tca agt | 1347 |
| Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser | |
| 405 410 415 | |
| aac aca gag atg act ctg tca gcc aat act ctg caa cag ttg gag gtt | 1395 |
| Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val | |
| 420 425 430 | |
| gtg aaa aat aat tca gat gga tgg gaa tct ggc tcc tta ttc cat aat | 1443 |
| Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn | |
| 435 440 445 | |
| atg aat cac aca ctt aca gta tat gct tcc agg ctt ctt aga cac tgg | 1491 |
| Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp | |
| 450 455 460 | |
| gtg act cat cct cta tgc gat aga aat ttg ata tct gct cgg ctt gat | 1539 |
| Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp | |
| 465 470 475 480 | |
| gct gtt tct gag att tct, gcc tgc atg gga tct cat agt tct tcc cag | 1587 |
| Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln | |
| 485 490 495 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| cgc agc agc gag cgc gct gaa gaa ggc tct gag aga gca att gta tca | 1635 |
| Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser | |
| 500 505 510 | |
| cct gag ttt tat ctc gtg ctc tcc tca gtc ttg aca gct atg tct aga | 1683 |
| Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg | |
| 515 520 525 | |
| tca tct gat att caa cgt gga ata aca aga atc ttt cat cgg act gct | 1731 |
| Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala | |
| 530 535 540 | |
| aaa gcc aca gag ctc att gca gtt atg gaa gct att tta ctt gcg ggg | 1779 |
| Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly | |
| 545 550 555 560 | |
| aag caa att cag cgg ctt ggc ata aag caa gac tct gaa atg agg agt | 1827 |
| Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser | |
| 565 570 575 | |
| atg caa tcc gca act gtg cga tct act ctt ttg aga aaa ttg att tct | 1875 |
| Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser | |
| 580 585 590 | |
| gtt att tca tcc ccc gtt gtg gtc gac aat gcc gga aaa ctt ctc tct | 1923 |
| Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser | |
| 595 600 605 | |
| gcc cta aat aag gaa gcg gct gtt cga ggt gac ttg ctc gac ata cta | 1971 |
| Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu | |
| 610 615 620 | |
| atc act ccc agc gac caa ttt cct gag ctt gct gaa gct cgc caa gca | 2019 |
| Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala | |
| 625 630 635 640 | |
| gtt tta gtc atc agg gaa aag ctg gat tcc tcg ata gct tca ttt cgc | 2067 |
| Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg | |
| 645 650 655 | |
| aag aag ctc gct att cga aat ttg gaa ttt ctt caa gtg tcg ggg atc | 2115 |
| Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile | |
| 660 665 670 | |
| aca cat ttg ata gag ctg ccc gtt gat tcc aag gtc cct atg aat tgg | 2163 |
| Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp | |
| 675 680 685 | |
| gtg aaa gta aat agc acc aag aag act att cga tat cat ccc cca gaa | 2211 |
| Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu | |
| 690 695 700 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| ata gta gct ggc ttg gat gag cta gct cta gca act gaa cat ctt gcc | 2259 |
| Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala | |
| 705 710 715 720 | |
| att gtg aac cga gct tgg tgg gat agt ttc ctc aag agt ttc agt aga | 2307 |
| Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg | |
| 725 730 735 | |
| tac tac aca gat ttt aag gct gcc gtt caa gct ctt gct gca ctg gac | 2355 |
| Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp | |
| 740 745 750 | |
| tgt ttg cac tcc ctt tca act cta tct aga aac aag aac tat gtc cgt | 2403 |
| Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg | |
| 755 760 765 | |
| ccc gag ttt gtg gat gac tgt gaa cca gtt gag ata aac ata cag tct | 2451 |
| Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser | |
| 770 775 780 | |
| ggc cgt cat cct gta ctg gag act ata tta caa gat aac ttc gtc cca | 2499 |
| Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Gln Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro | |
| 785 790 795 800 | |
| aac gac aca acc ttg cat gca gaa ggg gaa tat tgc caa att atc acc | 2547 |
| Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr | |
| 805 810 815 | |
| gga cct aac atg gga gga aag agc tgc tat atc cgt caa gtt gct tta | 2595 |
| Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu | |
| 820 825 830 | |
| att tcc ata atg gct cag gtt ggt tcc tct gta cca gcg tca ttc gcc | 2643 |
| Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala | |
| 835 840 845 | |
| aag ctg cac gtg ctt gat ggt gtt ttc act cgg atg ggt gct tca gac | 2691 |
| Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp | |
| 850 855 860 | |
| agt atc cag cat ggc aga agt acc ttt cta gaa gaa tta agt gaa gcg | 2739 |
| Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala | |
| 865 870 875 880 | |
| tca cac ata atc aga acc tgt tct tct cgt tgg ctt gtt ata tta gat | 2787 |
| Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp | |
| 885 890 895 | |
| gag ctt gga aga ggc act agc aca caa gac ggt gta gcc att gcc tat | 2835 |
| Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr | |
| 900 905 910 | |

13

gca aca tta cag cat ctg cta gca gaa aag aga cgt ttg gtt ctt ttt 2883
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925

gtc acg cat tac cct gaa ata gct gag atc agt aac gga ttc cca ggt 2931
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940

tct gtt ggg aca tac cat gtc tgg tat ctg aca ttg cag aag gat aaa 2979
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960

ggc agt tat gat cat gat gat gtg acc tac cta tat aag ctt gtg cgt 3027
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975

ggt ctt tgc agc agg agc ttt ggt ttt aag gtt gct cag ctt gcc cag 3075
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990

ata cct cca tca tgt ata cgt cga gcc act tca arg gct gca aaa ttg 3123
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005

gaa gcc gag gta cgt gca aga gag aga aac aca cgc atg gga gaa cca 3171
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020

gaa gga cat gaa gaa cgg aga ggc gca gaa gaa tct att tgg gct cta 3219
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040

ggt gac ttg ttt gca gac ctg aaa ttt gcc ctg tcc gaa gag gac cct 3267
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055

tgg aaa gca ttc gag ttt tta aag cat gct tgg aag att gct ggc aaa 3315
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070

atc aga cta aaa cca act tgt tca ttt tgacttaate tcaacattat 3362
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

agcaactgca aggtcttgat catctgttag ttgcgtacta acttatgtgt attagtataa 3422

caagaaaaga gaattagaga gatggattct aatccgggtgt tgcagtacat cttttctcca 3482

cccgcataaa aaaaaaaan aaaaaaaan aaaaaaaan 3522

<210> 19
 <211> 1081
 <212> PRT

Met Gly Lys Gln Lys Gln Gln Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Phe Ala Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Ser Pro Thr His Glu Pro Asn Pro Val Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr
20 25 30

Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Ser Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ser Pro Ser Lys Arg
35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Asp His Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys
50 55 60

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Leu | Ser | Pro | His | Thr | Gln | Asn | Pro | Val | Pro | Asp | Pro | Asn | Leu | His | Gln |
| 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 |

Arg Phe Leu Cln Arg Phe Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Glu Glu Tyr Val Pro
85 90 95

Glu Thr Ser Ser Ser Arg Lys Tyr Thr Pro Leu Glu Gln Gln Val Val
100 105 110

Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asp Val Val Leu Met Val Glu Val Gly
115 120 125

Tyr Arg Tyr Arg Phe Phe Gly Glu Asp Ala Glu Ile Ala Ala Arg Val
130 135 140

Leu Gly Ile Tyr Ala His Met Asp His Asn Phe Met Thr Ala Ser Val
145 150 155 160

Pro Thr Phe Arg Leu Asn Phe His Val Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Gly
165 170 175

Tyr Lys Ile Gly Val Val Lys Gln Thr Glu Thr Ala Ala Ile Lys Ser
180 185 190

Mis Gly Ala Asn Arg Thr Gly Pro Phe Phe Arg Gly Leu Ser Ala Leu
195 200 205

Tyr Thr Lys Ala Thr Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Gly Gly Cys
210 215 220

Gly Gly Glu Glu Gly Phe Gly Ser Gln Ser Asn Phe Leu Val Cys Val
225 230 235 240

Val Asp Glu Arg Val Lys Ser Glu Thr Leu Gly Cys Gly Ile Glu Met
245 250 255

16

Ser Phe Asp Val Arg Val Gly Val Val Gly Val Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly
 260 265 270

Glu Val Val Tyr Glu Glu Phe Asn Asp Asn Phe Met Arg Ser Gly Leu
 275 280 285

Glu Ala Val Ile Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gln
 290 295 300

Pro Leu Ser Gln Gln Thr Glu Lys Phe Leu Val Ala Met Ala Gly Pro
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Asn Val Arg Val Glu Arg Ala Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Asn
 325 330 335

Gly Asn Ala Val Asp Glu Val Ile Ser Leu Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala
 340 345 350

Gly Asn Leu Glu Asp Asp Lys Glu Met Lys Leu Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys
 355 360 365

Gly Met Ser Cys Leu Thr Val His Thr Ile Met Asn Met Pro His Leu
 370 375 380

Thr Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Leu Thr Phe Cys His Leu Lys Gln Phe Gly
 385 390 395 400

Phe Glu Arg Ile Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Phe Arg Ser Leu Ser Ser
 405 410 415

Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser Ala Asn Thr Leu Gln Gln Leu Glu Val
 420 425 430

Val Lys Asn Asn Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Ser Gly Ser Leu Phe His Asn
 435 440 445

Met Asn His Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg His Trp
 450 455 460

Val Thr His Pro Leu Cys Asp Arg Asn Leu Ile Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp
 465 470 475 480

Ala Val Ser Glu Ile Ser Ala Cys Met Gly Ser His Ser Ser Ser Gln
 485 490 495

Leu Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Glu Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ile Val Ser
 500 505 510

Pro Glu Phe Tyr Leu Val Leu Ser Ser Val Leu Thr Ala Met Ser Arg
 515 520 525

Ser Ser Asp Ile Gln Arg Gly Ile Thr Arg Ile Phe His Arg Thr Ala
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Thr Glu Phe Ile Ala Val Met Glu Ala Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Gln Ile Gln Arg Leu Gly Ile Lys Gln Asp Ser Glu Met Arg Ser
 565 570 575
 Met Gln Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Ser
 580 585 590
 Val Ile Ser Ser Pro Val Val Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Leu Ser
 595 600 605
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Glu Ala Ala Val Arg Gly Asp Leu Leu Asp Ile Leu
 610 615 620
 Ile Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Glu Leu Ala Glu Ala Arg Gln Ala
 625 630 635 640
 Val Leu Val Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Asp Ser Ser Ile Ala Ser Phe Arg
 645 650 655
 Lys Lys Leu Ala Ile Arg Asn Leu Glu Phe Leu Gln Val Ser Gly Ile
 660 665 670
 Thr His Leu Ile Glu Leu Pro Val Asp Ser Lys Val Pro His Asn Trp
 675 680 685
 Val Lys Val Asn Ser Thr Lys Lys Thr Ile Arg Tyr His Pro Pro Glu
 690 695 700
 Ile Val Ala Gly Leu Asp Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Thr Glu His Leu Ala
 705 710 715 720
 Ile Val Asn Arg Ala Ser Trp Asp Ser Phe Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Arg
 725 730 735
 Tyr Tyr Thr Asp Phe Lys Ala Ala Val Gln Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Asp
 740 745 750
 Cys Leu His Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Ser Arg Asn Lys Asn Tyr Val Arg
 755 760 765
 Pro Glu Phe Val Asp Asp Cys Glu Pro Val Glu Ile Asn Ile Gln Ser
 770 775 780
 Gly Arg His Pro Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Val Pro
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Asp Thr Ile Leu His Ala Glu Gly Glu Tyr Cys Gln Ile Ile Thr
 805 810 815
 Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly Lys Ser Cys Tyr Ile Arg Gln Val Ala Leu
 820 825 830

Ile Ser Ile Met Ala Gln Val Gly Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Ala
 835 840 845
 Lys Leu His Val Leu Asp Gly Val Phe Thr Arg Met Gly Ala Ser Asp
 850 855 860
 Ser Ile Gln His Gly Arg Ser Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Glu Ala
 865 870 875 880
 Ser His Ile Ile Arg Thr Cys Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp
 885 890 895
 Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr Ser Thr His Asp Gly Val Ala Ile Ala Tyr
 900 905 910
 Ala Thr Leu Gln His Leu Leu Ala Glu Lys Arg Cys Leu Val Leu Phe
 915 920 925
 Val Thr His Tyr Pro Glu Ile Ala Glu Ile Ser Asn Gly Phe Pro Gly
 930 935 940
 Ser Val Gly Thr Tyr His Val Ser Tyr Leu Thr Leu Gln Lys Asp Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Gly Ser Tyr Asp His Asp Asp Val Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Leu Val Arg
 965 970 975
 Gly Leu Cys Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Gln Leu Ala Gln
 980 985 990
 Ile Pro Pro Ser Cys Ile Arg Arg Ala Ile Ser Met Ala Ala Lys Leu
 995 1000 1005
 Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Ala Arg Glu Arg Asn Thr Arg Met Gly Glu Pro
 1010 1015 1020
 Glu Gly His Glu Glu Pro Arg Gly Ala Glu Glu Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Asp Leu Phe Ala Asp Leu Lys Phe Ala Leu Ser Glu Glu Asp Pro
 1045 1050 1055
 Trp Lys Ala Phe Glu Phe Leu Lys His Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Gly Lys
 1060 1065 1070
 Ile Arg Leu Lys Pro Thr Cys Ser Phe
 1075 1080

<210> 20
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 638 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 20
 cctctaccag gtcacgaaaa accg 24
 <210> 21
 <211> 28
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> Primer 581 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 21
 cgtcgccctt agcatccccc tctttcac 28
 <210> 22
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 5823 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 22
 gcttgccgca tctaataaga tcatgacagg 30
 <210> 23
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence
 <220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 637 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <400> 23
 gacagcgcca gttcttcaga atgc 24
 <210> 24
 <211> 33
 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 188 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 24

atcccgggat gcagcgccag agatcgattt tgt 33

<210> 25

<211> 27

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> MSH6 specific primer 883 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 25

cgctatctat ggctgcttcg aattgag 27

<210> 26

<211> 1385

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<223> Clone 43

<400> 26

cccgggagtc agcgccagag atcgattttg tctttcttcc aaaaaccac ggcggcgact 60

acgaagggtt tggtttcgg cpatgetgct agcggcgggg gcggcagcgg aggaaccaaga 120

tctaattgtga aggaaggsga tgctaaaggc gacgctctg tacgttttgc tgtttcgaaa 180

tctgtcgatg aggttagagg aacgsatact ccaccggaga aggttcgcgc tegtgtctctg 240

ccgtctggat ttaagccggc tgaatccgc ggtgatgctt cgtccctggt ctccaatatt 300

atgcataagt ttgtaaaagt cgatgatcga gattgttctg gagagaggag ccgagaagac 360

gttgttcgcg tgaatgattc atctctatgt atgaaggcca atgatgttat cctccaattt 420

cgtcccaata atggtaaaac tcaagaaaga aacctatgct ttagtttcag tgggagagct 480

gaacctagat cagtagaaga tataggagta gatggcgatg ttcttggtcc agaaacacca 540

gggatgcgtc cacgtgcttc tcgcttgaag cgagttctgg aggatgaaat gacttttaag 600

gaggataagg tccctgtatt ggactctaac aagaggctga aaatgctcca ggatccggtt 660

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| ctcgggagaga | agaaagaagt | aaacgaaggga | accaaatttg | aatggcctga | gtctttctoga | 720 |
| atcagggatg | ccaatagaag | acgtccctgat | gacccrcttt | acgatagaaa | gacottacac | 780 |
| ataccacctg | atgtcttcaa | gaaaatgtcc | gcaccacaaa | agcaacattg | gagtggttaag | 840 |
| agtgaatata | tggacattgt | gcttttcttt | aaagtgggga | aatttttatga | gctgtatgag | 900 |
| ctagatgcgg | aattaggtca | caaggagctt | gactggaaga | tgaccatgag | tgggtgtggga | 960 |
| aatgcagac | aggtttggtat | ctctgaaagt | gggatagatg | aggcagtgc | aaagctatta | 1020 |
| gctcgtggat | ataaagttgg | acgaatcgag | cagctagaaa | catctgacca | agcaaaaagcc | 1080 |
| agagggtgca | atactataat | tccaaggaag | ctagttcagg | tattcaactcc | atcaaacagca | 1140 |
| agcgaggga | acatcgggcr | tgatgccgtc | catccctctg | ctacaaaaga | gatcaaatg | 1200 |
| gagctacaaa | agtgttcaac | tgtgtatgga | tttgcctttg | ttgactgtgc | tgcccttgagg | 1260 |
| ttttgggttg | ggtccctcag | cgagcagcga | tcattgtgctg | ccctcggagc | gttatctgacg | 1320 |
| caggcttctc | caaagggaagt | gttatatgac | agcaaaaggc | tatcaagaga | agcacaanaag | 1380 |
| gctctaagga | aatatatgct | gacagggtcc | acggcggctac | agtttggtcc | agtaccacaa | 1440 |
| gtaatggggg | atacagatgc | tgctggagtt | agaaatataa | tagaatctaa | cggatacttt | 1500 |
| aaaggctctt | ctgaatcatg | gaactgtgct | gttgatggct | taaatgaatg | tgatgttgcc | 1560 |
| cttagtgctc | ttggagagct | aattaatcat | ctgtctaggc | taaagctaga | agatgtactt | 1620 |
| aagcatgggg | atatttttcc | ataccaagct | tacagggggt | gcctcagaat | tgatggccag | 1680 |
| acgatggtaa | atcttgagat | atttaacaa | agctgtgatg | gtgggtcctc | agggaccttg | 1740 |
| tacaaatata | ttgataactg | tgttagtcca | actggtaagc | gactcttaag | gaattggatc | 1800 |
| tgcacccac | tcaagatgt | agaaagcacc | aataaacggc | ttgatgtagt | tgaagaattc | 1860 |
| acggcaaaact | cagaaagtat | gcaaatcact | ggccagtatc | tccacaaact | tccagactta | 1920 |
| gaaagactgc | tgggacgcac | caagtctago | gttcgatcat | cagcctctgt | gttgccctgt | 1980 |
| cttctggggga | aaaaagtgtc | gaaacaaaga | gtcaaaagcat | ctgggcaaat | tgtgaaagggg | 2040 |
| ttcagaagtg | gaattgatcc | gttgtctggc | ctacagaagg | aatcaaatat | gatgagtttg | 2100 |
| ctctataaac | tctgtaaaact | tccctatatta | gtaggaaaaa | gcgggctaga | gttatttctt | 2160 |
| tctcaattcg | aagcagccat | agatagcg | | | | 2195 |

<210> 27
 <211> 1385
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia
 <223> Clone 62

<400> 27

```

catcagccctc tgtgttgccct gctcttctcg ggaaaaaagt gctgaaacaa cgagttaaag      60
catctggggca aattgtgaaa gggttcagaa gtggaattga totgttgttg gctctacaga      120
aggaatcaaa tatgatgagt ttgctttata aactctgtaa acttccataa ccagtaggaa      180
aaagcgggct agagttatct ctttctcaat tcgaagcagc catagatagc gactttccaa      240
attatcagaa ccaagatgtg acagatgaaa acgctgaaac tctcacaata cttatcgaa      300
tttttatcga aagagcaact caatggctcg aggtcatcca caccataagc tgcctagatg      360
tcccgagatc ctctgcacac gcagcaagtc tctctgtctg aagcatggcc aggcctgtra      420
tttttccga atcagaagct acagatcaga accagaaac aaaggggca atacttaaaa      480
tccaaggact atggcatcca ttgcagctcg cagccgatgg tcaattgctt gtccgaatg      540
atatactctt tggcgagget agaagaagca gtggcagcat tcatcctcgg tcatctgtac      600
tgacgggacc aaacatgggc ggaaaatcaa ctctctctcg tgcaacatgt ctggccgtta      660
tctttgccca acttggctgc tccgtgccgt gtgagtcttg cgaaatctcc ctctggata      720
ctacctcac aaggcttggc gcctctgata gaatcargac aggagagagt accttttgg      780
tgaatgcac tgagatagcg tcagttcttc agaatgcac tcaggattca ctagtaatcc      840
ttgacgaact gggcagagga actagtactt tcatggata cggcattgca tactcggttt      900
ctctgcacct ggtagagaaa gttcaatgtc ggatgctctt tgcaacacat taccaccctc      960
tcaccaagga attcgcgtct caccacgtg tcacctgaa acacatggct tgcgcattca     1020
aatcaagatc tgattatcaa ccacgtgggt gtgatcaaga cctagtgttc ttgtaccgtt     1080
taaccgaggg agcttgtctt gagagctacg gacttcaagt ggcactcatg gctggaatac     1140
caaaccaagt ggttgaacaa gcctcaggtg ctgctcaagc catgaagaga tcaattgggg     1200
aaaacttcaa gtcaagttag ctaagatctg agttotcaag tctgcatgaa gactggctca     1260
agtcattggt gggatattct cgagtgcgcc acaacaalgc cccattggc gaagatgact     1320
acgacacttt gttttgctta tggcatgaga tcaaatcttc ttactgtgtt cccaataaac     1380

```

ccggg 1385

<210> 28
 <211> 34
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 288 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 26

atcccggtt atttgggaac acagtaagag gatt 34

<210> 29
 <211> 27
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> MSH6 specific primer 282 for PCR using cDNA of Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<400> 29

ggttccgac atcagcttct gtgttgc 27

<210> 30
 <211> 3606
 <212> DNA
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (142) ... (3468)
 <223> AtMSH6 full-length cDNA and deduced sequence of the encoded polypeptide

<400> 30

aaaagttgag ccctgaggag tatcgtttcc gccatttcta cgacgcaagg cgaaaatttt 60

tggcgcaaat ctttcccccc ttctgaattc tctcagctca aaacatcgtt tctctctcac 120

tctctctcac aattccaaaa A atg cag cgc cag aga tgc att ttg tct ttc 171
 Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe
 1 5 10

23

| | |
|---|-----|
| ttc caa aaa ccc acc gcg gcg act acg aag ggt ttg gtt tcc ggc gat Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp 15 20 25 | 219 |
| gct gct agc ggc ggg ggc ggc agc gga gga cca cga ttt aat gtg aag Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asn Val Arg 30 35 40 | 267 |
| gaa ggg gat gct aaa ggc gac gct tct gta cgt ttt gct gtt tcg aaa Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys 45 50 55 | 315 |
| tct gtc gat gag gtt aga gga acg gat act cca ccg gag aag gtt ccg Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro 60 65 70 | 363 |
| ogt cgt gtc ctg ccg tct gga ttt aag ccg gct gaa tcc gcc gct gat Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp 75 80 85 90 | 411 |
| gct tct tcc ctg ttc tcc aat att atg cat aag ctt gta aaa gtc gat Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp 95 100 105 | 459 |
| gac cga gat tgt tct gga gag agg agc cga gaa gac gtt gtt ccg ctg Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu 110 115 120 | 507 |
| aat gat tca tct cca tgt atg aag gct aat gat gct att cct caa ttc Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe 125 130 135 | 555 |
| cgt tcc aat aat ggt aaa act caa gaa aga aac cat gct ttt agt ttc Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe 140 145 150 | 603 |
| agt ggg aga gct gaa ctt aga tca gta gaa gat ata gga gta gat ggc Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly 155 160 165 170 | 651 |
| gat gtt cct ggt cca gaa aca cca ggg atg cgt cca cgt gct tct cgc Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg 175 180 185 | 699 |
| ttg aag cga gtt ctg gag gat gaa atg act ttt aag gag gat aag gtt Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val 190 195 200 | 747 |
| cct gta ttg gac tct aac aaa agg ctg aaa atg ctg cag gat ccg gtt Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val 205 210 215 | 795 |

24

| | |
|---|------|
| tgt gga gag aag aaa gaa gta aac gaa gga acc aaa ttt gaa tgg ctt | 943 |
| Cys Gly Gln Lys Lys Glu Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu | |
| 220 225 230 | |
| gag tct tct cga acc agg gat gcc aat aga aga cgt cct gat gat ccc | 991 |
| Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro | |
| 235 240 245 250 | |
| ctt tac gat aga aag acc tta cac ata cca cct gat gtt ttc aag aaa | 939 |
| Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys | |
| 255 260 265 | |
| atg tct gca tca caa aag caa tat tgg agt gtt aag agt gaa tat atg | 987 |
| Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met | |
| 270 275 280 | |
| gac att gtg ctt ttc ttt aaa gtg ggg aaa ttt tat gag ctg tat gag | 1035 |
| Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu | |
| 285 290 295 | |
| cta gat gcg gaa tta ggt cac aag gag ctt gac tgg aag atg acc atg | 1083 |
| Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met | |
| 300 305 310 | |
| agt ggt gvg gga aaa tgc aga cag gtt ggt atc tct gaa agt ggg ata | 1131 |
| Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile | |
| 315 320 325 330 | |
| gat gag gcc gcg caa aag cta tta gcc cgt gga tat aaa gtt gga cga | 1179 |
| Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg | |
| 335 340 345 | |
| atc gag cag cta gaa aca tct gac caa gca aaa gcc aga ggt gct aat | 1227 |
| Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn | |
| 350 355 360 | |
| act ata att cca agg aag cta gtt cag gta tta act cca tca aca gca | 1275 |
| Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala | |
| 365 370 375 | |
| agc gag gga aac atc ggg cct gat gcc gtc cat ctt ctt gct ata aaa | 1323 |
| Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys | |
| 380 385 390 | |
| gag atc aaa atg gag cta caa aag tgt tca act gtg tat gga ttt gct | 1371 |
| Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala | |
| 395 400 405 410 | |
| ttt gtt gac tgt gct gcc ttg agg ttt tgg gtt ggg tcc atc agc gat | 1419 |
| Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp | |
| 415 420 425 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| gac gca tca tgt gcc gct ctt gga ggc tta ttg atg cag gtt tct cca | 1467 |
| Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro | |
| 430 435 440 | |
| aag gaa gtg tta tat gac agt aaa ggg cta tca aga gaa gca caa aag | 1515 |
| Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys | |
| 445 450 455 | |
| gct cta agg aaa tat acg ctg aca ggg tot acg ggc gta cag ttg gct | 1563 |
| Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala | |
| 460 465 470 | |
| cca gta cca caa gta atg ggg gat aca gat gct gct gga gtt aga aat | 1611 |
| Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn | |
| 475 480 485 490 | |
| ata ata gaa tct aac gga tac ttt aaa ggt tct tot gaa tca tgg aac | 1659 |
| Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn | |
| 495 500 505 | |
| tgt gcc gtt gat ggt cta aat gaa tgc gat gcc gcc ctt agt gcc ctt | 1707 |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu | |
| 510 515 520 | |
| gga gag cta att aat cat ctg tct agg cta aag cta gaa gat gta ctt | 1755 |
| Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu | |
| 525 530 535 | |
| aag cat ggg gat att ttt cca tac caa gtt tac agg ggt tgt ctc aga | 1803 |
| Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg | |
| 540 545 550 | |
| att gat ggc cag aag atg gta aat cct gag ata ttt aac aat ago tgt | 1851 |
| Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys | |
| 555 560 565 570 | |
| gat ggt ggt cct tca ggg acc ttg tac aaa tat ctt gat aac tgt gtt | 1899 |
| Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val | |
| 575 580 585 | |
| agt cca act ggt aag cga ctc tta agg aat tgg atc tgc cat cca ctc | 1947 |
| Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu | |
| 590 595 600 | |
| aaa gat gta gaa agc atc aat aaa cgg ctt gat gta gtt gaa gaa ttc | 1995 |
| Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe | |
| 605 610 615 | |
| acg gca aac tca gaa agt atg caa atc act ggc cag tat ctc cac aaa | 2043 |
| Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu S r Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys | |
| 620 625 630 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| ctt cca gac tta gaa aga ctg ctg gga cgc atc aag tct agc gtt cga | 2091 |
| Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg | |
| 635 640 645 650 | |
| tca tca gcc tct gtg ttg cct gct ctt ctg ggg aaa aaa gtg ctg aaa | 2139 |
| Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys | |
| 655 660 665 | |
| caa cga gtt aaa gca ttt ggg caa att gtg aaa ggg ttc aga agt gga | 2187 |
| Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly | |
| 670 675 680 | |
| att gat ctg ttg ttg gct cta cag aag gaa tca aat atg atg agt ttg | 2235 |
| Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu | |
| 685 690 695 | |
| ctt tat aaa ctg tgt aaa ctt cct ata tta gta gga aaa agc ggg cta | 2283 |
| Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys Leu Pro Ile Leu Val Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu | |
| 700 705 710 | |
| gag tta ttt ctt tct caa ttc gaa gca gcc ata gat agc gac ttt cca | 2331 |
| Glu Leu Phe Leu Ser Gln Phe Glu Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asp Phe Pro | |
| 715 720 725 730 | |
| aat tat cag aac caa gat gtg aca gat gaa aac gct gaa act ctg aca | 2379 |
| Asn Tyr Gln Asn Gln Asp Val Thr Asp Glu Asn Ala Glu Thr Leu Thr | |
| 735 740 745 | |
| ata ctt atc gaa ctt ttt atc gaa aga gca act caa tgg tct gag gtc | 2427 |
| Ile Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Ile Glu Arg Ala Thr Gln Trp Ser Glu Val | |
| 750 755 760 | |
| att cac acc ata agc tgc cta gat gtc ctg aga tct ttt gca atc gca | 2475 |
| Ile His Thr Ile Ser Cys Leu Asp Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Ala Ile Ala | |
| 765 770 775 | |
| gca agt ctg tct gct gga agc atg gcc agg cct gct att tct ccc gaa | 2523 |
| Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Ala Arg Pro Val Ile Phe Pro Glu | |
| 780 785 790 | |
| tca gaa gct aca gat cag aat cag aaa aca aaa ggg cca ata ctt aaa | 2571 |
| Ser Glu Ala Thr Asp Gln Asn Gln Lys Thr Lys Gly Pro Ile Leu Lys | |
| 795 800 805 810 | |
| atc caa gga cta tgg cat cca ttt gca gtt gca gcc gat ggt caa ttg | 2619 |
| Ile Gln Gly Leu Trp His Pro Phe Ala Val Ala Ala Asp Gly Gln Leu | |
| 815 820 825 | |
| cct gtt ccg aat gat ata ctg ctt ggc gag gct aga aga agc agt ggc | 2667 |
| Pro Val Pro Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Gly | |
| 830 835 840 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| agc att cat cct cgg tca ttg tca ctg acg gga cca aac atg ggc gga | 2715 |
| Ser Ile His Pro Arg Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Gly Pro Asn Met Gly Gly | |
| 845 850 855 | |
| aaa tca act ctt ctt cgt gca aca tgt ctg gcc gtt atc ttt gcc caa | 2763 |
| Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Arg Ala Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Phe Ala Gln | |
| 860 865 870 | |
| ctt ggc tgc tac gtg ccg tgt gag tct tgc gaa atc tcc ctc gtg gat | 2811 |
| Leu Gly Cys Tyr Val Pro Cys Glu Ser Cys Glu Ile Ser Leu Val Asp | |
| 875 880 885 890 | |
| act atc ttc aca agg ctt ggc gca tct gat aga atc atg aca gga gag | 2859 |
| Thr Ile Phe Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ser Asp Arg Ile Met Thr Gly Glu | |
| 895 900 905 | |
| agc acc ttt ttg gta gaa tgc act gag aca gcg tca gtt ctt cag aat | 2907 |
| Ser Thr Phe Leu Val Glu Cys Thr Glu Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gln Asn | |
| 910 915 920 | |
| gca act cag gat tca cta gta acc ctc gac gaa ctg ggc aga gga act | 2955 |
| Ala Thr Gln Asp Ser Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr | |
| 925 930 935 | |
| agt act ttc gat gga cac gcc act gca tac tgc gct ttt cgt cac ctg | 3003 |
| Ser Thr Phe Asp Gly Tyr Ala Ile Ala Tyr Ser Val Phe Arg His Leu | |
| 940 945 950 | |
| gta gag aaa gtt caa tgt cgg atg ctc ttt gca aca cat tac cac cct | 3051 |
| Val Glu Lys Val Gln Cys Arg Met Leu Phe Ala Thr His Tyr His Pro | |
| 955 960 965 970 | |
| ctc acc aag gaa ttc gcg tct cac cca cgt gtc acc tgc aaa cac atg | 3099 |
| Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe Ala Ser His Pro Arg Val Thr Ser Lys His Met | |
| 975 980 985 | |
| gct tgc gca ttc aaa tca aga tct gat tat caa cca cgt ggt tgt gat | 3147 |
| Ala Cys Ala Phe Lys Ser Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp | |
| 990 995 1000 | |
| caa gac cta gtg ttc ctg tac cgt cta acc gag gga gct tgt cct gag | 3195 |
| Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu | |
| 1005 1010 1015 | |
| agc tac gga ctt caa gtg gca ctc atg gct gga ata cca aac caa gtg | 3243 |
| Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val | |
| 1020 1025 1030 | |
| ggt gaa aca gca tca ggt gcc gct caa gcc atg aag aga tca att ggg | 3291 |
| Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly | |
| 1035 1040 1045 1050 | |

28

gga aac ttc aag tca agt gag cta aga tct gag ttc tca agt ctg cat 3339
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His
 1055 1060 1065

gaa gac tgg ctc aag tca ttg gtg ggt att tct cga gtc gcc cac aac 3387
 Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn
 1070 1075 1080

aat gcc ccc att ggc gaa gat gac tac gac act ttg ttt tgc tta tgg 3435
 Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp
 1085 1090 1095

cat gag atc aag tcc tct tac tgt gtt ccc aag taaatggcta 3478
 His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1100 1105

tgacataaca ctatctgaag ctctgtaagt cttttggctc tctgatgttt attcctctta 3538

aaaaatgttt ctatatcaaa aaattgttt ctctgattaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3598

aaaaaaaa 3606

<210> 31
 <211> 1109
 <212> PRT
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia
 <223> Polypeptide MSH6

<400> 31

Met Gln Arg Gln Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Phe Phe Gln Lys Pro Thr Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ala Thr Thr Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly
 20 25 30

Gly Ser Gly Gly Pro Arg Phe Asp Val Arg Glu Gly Asp Ala Lys Gly
 35 40 45

Asp Ala Ser Val Arg Phe Ala Val Ser Lys Ser Val Asp Glu Val Arg
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Asp Thr Pro Pro Glu Lys Val Pro Arg Arg Val Leu Pro Ser
 65 70 75 80

Gly Phe Lys Pro Ala Glu Ser Ala Gly Asp Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser
 85 90 95

Asn Ile Met His Lys Phe Val Lys Val Asp Asp Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Glu Arg Ser Arg Glu Asp Val Val Pro Leu Asn Asp Ser Ser Leu Cys
 115 120 125

Met Lys Ala Asn Asp Val Ile Pro Gln Phe Arg Ser Asn Asn Gly Lys
130 135 140

Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn His Ala Phe Ser Phe Ser Gly Arg Ala Glu Leu
145 150 155 160

Arg Ser Val Glu Asp Ile Gly Val Asp Gly Asp Val Pro Gly Pro Glu
165 170 175

Thr Pro Gly Met Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Arg Val Leu Glu
180 185 190

Asp Glu Met Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Lys Val Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asn
195 200 205

Lys Arg Leu Lys Met Leu Gln Asp Pro Val Cys Gly Glu Lys Lys Glu
210 215 220

Val Asn Glu Gly Thr Lys Phe Glu Trp Leu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg
225 230 235 240

Asp Ala Asn Arg Arg Arg Pro Asp Asp Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Lys Thr
245 250 255

Leu His Ile Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Ala Ser Gln Lys
260 265 270

Gln Tyr Trp Ser Val Lys Ser Glu Tyr Met Asp Ile Val Leu Phe Phe
275 280 285

Lys Val Gly Lys Phe Tyr Glu Leu Tyr Glu Leu Asp Ala Glu Leu Gly
290 295 300

His Lys Glu Leu Asp Trp Lys Met Thr Met Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Cys
305 310 315 320

Arg Gln Val Gly Ile Ser Glu Ser Gly Ile Asp Glu Ala Val Gln Lys
325 330 335

Leu Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Lys Val Gly Arg Ile Glu Gln Leu Glu Thr
340 345 350

Ser Asp Gln Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Ala Asn Thr Ile Ile Pro Arg Lys
355 360 365

Leu Val Gln Val Leu Thr Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly Asn Ile Gly
370 375 380

Pro Asp Ala Val His Leu Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Ile Lys Met Glu Leu
385 390 395 400

Gln Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Tyr Gly Phe Ala Phe Val Asp Cys Ala Ala
405 410 415

Leu Arg Phe Trp Val Gly Ser Ile Ser Asp Asp Ala Ser Cys Ala Ala
 420 425 430
 Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Met Gln Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Val Leu Tyr Asp
 435 440 445
 Ser Lys Gly Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Leu Arg Lys Tyr Thr
 450 455 460
 Leu Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gln Leu Ala Pro Val Pro Gln Val Met
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Ser Asn Gly
 485 490 495
 Tyr Phe Lys Gly Ser Ser Glu Ser Trp Asn Cys Ala Val Asp Gly Leu
 500 505 510
 Asn Glu Cys Asp Val Ala Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Glu Leu Ile Asn His
 515 520 525
 Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Val Leu Lys His Gly Asp Ile Phe
 530 535 540
 Pro Tyr Gln Val Tyr Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Ile Asp Gly Gln Thr Met
 545 550 555 560
 Val Asn Leu Glu Ile Phe Asn Asn Ser Cys Asp Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly
 565 570 575
 Thr Leu Tyr Lys Tyr Leu Asp Asn Cys Val Ser Pro Thr Gly Lys Arg
 580 585 590
 Leu Leu Arg Asn Trp Ile Cys His Pro Leu Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Ile
 595 600 605
 Asn Lys Arg Leu Asp Val Val Glu Glu Phe Thr Ala Asn Ser Glu Ser
 610 615 620
 Met Gln Ile Thr Gly Gln Tyr Leu His Lys Leu Pro Asp Leu Glu Arg
 625 630 635 640
 Leu Leu Gly Arg Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Leu
 645 650 655
 Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Gln Arg Val Lys Ala Phe
 660 665 670
 Gly Gln Ile Val Lys Gly Phe Arg Ser Gly Ile Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala
 675 680 685
 Leu Gln Lys Glu Ser Asn Met Met Ser Leu Leu Tyr Lys Leu Cys Lys
 690 695 700

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Leu | Pro | Ile | Leu | Val | Gly | Lys | Ser | Gly | Leu | Glu | Leu | Phe | Leu | Ser | Gln |
| 705 | | | | | 710 | | | | | 715 | | | | | 720 |
| Phe | Glu | Ala | Ala | Ile | Asp | Ser | Asp | Phe | Pro | Asn | Tyr | Gln | Asn | Gln | Asp |
| | | | | 725 | | | | | 730 | | | | | 735 | |
| Val | Thr | Asp | Glu | Asn | Ala | Glu | Thr | Leu | Thr | Ile | Leu | Ile | Glu | Leu | Phe |
| | | | 740 | | | | | 745 | | | | | 750 | | |
| Ile | Glu | Arg | Ala | Thr | Gln | Trp | Ser | Glu | Val | Ile | His | Thr | Ile | Ser | Cys |
| | 755 | | | | | | 760 | | | | | 765 | | | |
| Leu | Asp | Val | Leu | Arg | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ala | Gly |
| | 770 | | | | | 775 | | | | | 780 | | | | |
| Ser | Met | Ala | Arg | Pro | Val | Ile | Phe | Pro | Glu | Ser | Glu | Ala | Thr | Asp | Gln |
| 785 | | | | 790 | | | | | | 795 | | | | | 800 |
| Asn | Gln | Lys | Thr | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ile | Leu | Lys | Ile | Gln | Gly | Leu | Trp | His |
| | | | | 805 | | | | | 810 | | | | | 815 | |
| Pro | Phe | Ala | Val | Ala | Ala | Asp | Gly | Gln | Leu | Pro | Val | Pro | Asn | Asp | Ile |
| | | | 820 | | | | | 825 | | | | | 830 | | |
| Leu | Leu | Gly | Glu | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ser | Ser | Gly | Ser | Ile | His | Pro | Arg | Ser |
| | | 835 | | | | | 840 | | | | | 845 | | | |
| Leu | Leu | Leu | Thr | Gly | Pro | Asn | Met | Gly | Gly | Lys | Ser | Thr | Leu | Leu | Arg |
| | 850 | | | | | 855 | | | | | 860 | | | | |
| Ala | Thr | Cys | Leu | Ala | Val | Ile | Phe | Ala | Gln | Leu | Gly | Cys | Tyr | Val | Pro |
| 865 | | | | | 870 | | | | | 875 | | | | | 880 |
| Cys | Glu | Ser | Cys | Glu | Ile | Ser | Leu | Val | Asp | Thr | Ile | Phe | Thr | Arg | Leu |
| | | | | 885 | | | | | 890 | | | | | 895 | |
| Gly | Ala | Ser | Asp | Arg | Ile | Met | Thr | Gly | Glu | Ser | Thr | Phe | Leu | Val | Glu |
| | | | 900 | | | | | 905 | | | | | 910 | | |
| Cys | Thr | Glu | Thr | Ala | Ser | Val | Leu | Gln | Asn | Ala | Thr | Gln | Asp | Ser | Leu |
| | | 915 | | | | | 920 | | | | | 925 | | | |
| Val | Ile | Leu | Asp | Glu | Leu | Gly | Arg | Gly | Thr | Ser | Thr | Phe | Asp | Gly | Tyr |
| | 930 | | | | | 935 | | | | | 940 | | | | |
| Ala | Ile | Ala | Tyr | Ser | Val | Phe | Arg | His | Leu | Val | Glu | Lys | Val | Gln | Cys |
| 945 | | | | | 950 | | | | | 955 | | | | | 960 |
| Arg | Met | Leu | Phe | Ala | Thr | His | Tyr | His | Pro | Leu | Thr | Lys | Glu | Phe | Ala |
| | | | | 965 | | | | | 970 | | | | | 975 | |
| Ser | His | Pro | Arg | Val | Thr | Ser | Lys | His | Met | Ala | Cys | Ala | Phe | Lys | Ser |
| | | | 980 | | | | | 985 | | | | | 990 | | |

32

Arg Ser Asp Tyr Gln Pro Arg Gly Cys Asp Gln Asp Leu Val Phe Leu
 995 1000 1005

Tyr Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Tyr Gly Leu Gln Val
 1010 1015 1020

Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Ile Pro Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Ala Ser Gly
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Ala Ala Gln Ala Met Lys Arg Ser Ile Gly Glu Asn Phe Lys Ser Ser
 1045 1050 1055

Glu Leu Arg Ser Glu Phe Ser Ser Leu His Glu Asp Trp Leu Lys Ser
 1060 1065 1070

Leu Val Gly Ile Ser Arg Val Ala His Asn Asn Ala Pro Ile Gly Glu
 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Phe Cys Leu Trp His Glu Ile Lys Ser Ser
 1090 1095 1100

Tyr Cys Val Pro Lys
 1105

<210> 32
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 32

accatgcata gcttaaactt ctg

24

<210> 33
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHGENEA
 microsatellite

<400> 33

acataaccac aaataggggt gc

22

33

<210> 34
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-A for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 34

gaagcgatat tcttcgtg 18

<210> 35
 <211> 18
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-B for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 35

agattcgcgag aacattcc 18

<210> 36
 <211> 31
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-1 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 36

acgcgtcgac tcagctatga gattactcgt g 31

<210> 37
 <211> 29
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-2 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 37

gctctagatc tctcgtctta agactctct 29

<210> 38
 <211> 32
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMCIN-3 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 38
 gctctagagc tctctttaag taagtcattg at 32

<210> 39
 <211> 40
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMCIN-4 for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 39
 tccccggggc tcgagagatc tccatgggtt ctccagctct atgaatcc 40

<210> 40
 <211> 26
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Forward primer DMC1a for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 40
 acgcgtcgac gaattcgcaa gtgggg 26

<210> 41
 <211> 38
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <223> Reverse primer DMC1b for PCR on genomic DNA of *Arabidopsis thaliana* ssp. Landsberg erecta "Ler"

<400> 41

cccatggaga tctccgggt accgatctgc ttcgaggg

36

<210> 42
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 42

gccactgcgt gaatgatatg

20

<210> 43
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATEAT1 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 43

cgaacagcca acattaattc cc

22

<210> 44
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA53 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 44

aaccaaggca cagaagcg

18

<210> 45
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA53 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 45

acccaagtga tggccacc

18

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 46

taccgaaccc aaacacaaag g

21

<210> 47

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA248 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 47

tctgtatctc ggtgaattct cc

22

<210> 48

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 48

ggtctgttga cgtcgtaagt cg

22

<210> 49

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA128 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 49

atcttgaaac ctttagggag gg

22

<210> 50

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 50

ctgatctcac ggacaatcagc gc

22

<210> 51

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA280 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 51

ggctccataa aaagtcgcacc

20

<210> 52

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 52

ctccagttgg aagctaaagg g

21

<210> 53

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA111 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

 <400> 53
 tgttttttag gacaaatggc g 21

 <210> 54
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

 <400> 54
 ccttcacatc caaaacccac 20

 <210> 55
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <221> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
 Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

 <400> 55
 gcacataaccc acaaccagaa 20

 <210> 56
 <211> 20
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

 <220>
 <221> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
 in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

 <400> 56
 cgctacgctt ttggtaaag 20

<210> 57
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1126 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 57

gcacagtcac agtcacaacc

20

<210> 58
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

aaagagatga gaatttggac

20

<210> 59
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA361 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 59

acstatcaat atattaaagt agc

23

<210> 60
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 60

ccgtctactg cactgccc

18

<210> 61

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA168 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 61

gaggacatgt ataggagcct cg

22

<210> 62

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 62

tgacctcccc ttccatggag

20

<210> 63

<211> 23

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 63

ttaacagaaa cccaagctt tc

22

<210> 64

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of AthB102 SSLP marker in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 64

aggcaaatgt ccatttcatt g

21

<210> 65

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHUBIQUE SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 65

acgacatggc agatttctcc

20

<210> 66

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 66

agctgcttcc ttatagcgtc c

21

<210> 67

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA172 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 67

catacgaatg ccattgttc

19

<210> 68

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<323> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 58

gaaaaaacgc tactttcgtg g 21

<210> 69

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA126 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 69

caagagcaat atcaagagca gc 22

<210> 70

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 70

catgcaattt gaatcagagg 20

<210> 71

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA162 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 71

ctctgtcaat cttttctctt gg 22

<210> 72

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequenc

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 72

tggattttctt cctctcttca c

21

<210> 73

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA6 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 73

atggagaagc ttacactgat c

21

<210> 74

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 74

aatgttgtaa tccccctctc

20

<210> 75

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA12 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 75

tgatgtcttc cgaascaaga gc

22

<210> 76
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 76

gagggcasat ctttatttcg g

21

<210> 77
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA8 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 77

tggcttttcgt ttataaacat cc

22

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 78

gcgaaaaaac aaaaaaatcc a

21

<210> 79
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA1107 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 79

cgacgaacccg acagaattag g

21

<210> 80

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 80

gaaatccaaa tcccagagag g

21

<210> 81

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA225 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 81

tctcccccact agtttttgtgt cc

22

<210> 82

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 82

tacngtcaat ttcategcc

19

<210> 83

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA249 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 83

ggatccctaa ctgtataatc cc

22

<210> 84

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 84

aatcccgta accaaacaca ca

22

<210> 85

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of CA72 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 85

cccagttctaa ccacgaccac

20

<210> 86

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 86

gttttcgggaa gttttgctgg

20

<210> 87

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA151 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 87

cagtctaaaag gcgagagtat gatg

24

<210> 88

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 88

gttatggagt ttctaggcca cg

22

<210> 89

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA106 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 89

tgccccatcc tgtttttctc

20

<210> 90

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>

<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 90

agagctacca gatcggatgg

20

<210> 91

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA139 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 91
ggtttcggtt cactatccag g 21

<210> 92
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 92
ggagaaaatg tcacctctcca cc 22

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA76 SSLP marker in
Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 93
aggcatggga gacattttag 20

<210> 94
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>
<223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of ATHSO191 SSLP marker
in Arabidopsis thaliana subspecies

<400> 94
ctccaccaat catgcaaatg ? 20

<210> 95
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of ATHS0191 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 95

tgatgttgat ggagatggtc a

21

<210> 96
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Forward primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 96

tcaggaggaa ctaaagtgag gg

22

<210> 97
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> Reverse primer for PCR amplification of NGA129 SSLP marker in *Arabidopsis thaliana* subspecies

<400> 97

cacactgaag atggtcttga gg

22

<210> 98
 <211> 8062
 <212> DNA
 <213> *Arabidopsis thaliana* ecotype Columbia

<220>
 <223> Genomic DNA sequence of AtMSH6

<400> 97

cttttttggtt gctaacaata aaggtatacg gttttatgac atcaatataa ctatatataa

60

| | |
|--|------|
| aagaaatgaa agatataat tgtttttcca tttatcaaac aaacaacaa gaattttttt | 120 |
| ttacttttta cattgggtcaa caaataacaa gatasacgac atcggttaat catttcccaa | 180 |
| tttcacccct aagttaacaa cctagaacct tctccatctt cgcaagcaca gcttgattag | 240 |
| gaacagcttt accatcttca tttctctgaa ctacctgagt cctctcattg atctgtttcg | 300 |
| cctaatccgc ttgtgacatc ttcttttcca atctcgctct ctgtatcctc aacctcactt | 360 |
| ctgttttcaa acgatccatc gccgcagggt ctgtttcttc ttccagcttc ttcgtgttaa | 420 |
| tcacoggaac cgccttagat tccccctttt tgttcgaacc ggcacgaat ttcttaaccg | 480 |
| tttgaaccgc gacacogttt cttagagctg cgttaaccgc ttccggatcg cgtaggctct | 540 |
| ggctcttttg ttttgatctg tggagaacta ctgggttcca gtcttggtt actgctctcg | 600 |
| ggtatctgct cggcatcgtc gatgaatga gagaaggaa caacgcgaaa atcttattaa | 660 |
| tctgagcttt gaaattgaga aacgatgaag atgaagaatg tcttgagag gattgtgata | 720 |
| tttatatata cgaagatcgg tttctggaga attcgatcat cttttctctc attttcgtct | 780 |
| ctggaacggt cttagagatg attgacgacg tgtcattatc tgatttgacg ttaaccaatg | 840 |
| ctttttgggt tggattcgtg gtacaccata ttatccgac tggctcaatg gttttatata | 900 |
| aattcgggtt tgggttcggt tatgagtcct cattaaaatt aagctaacca aaaattttcg | 960 |
| taaaatttat ttctggtttca attcggatct ctacttcca gaaccgaatt attcgaaacc | 1020 |
| ggggctragc gaaccgaata ccaatgcccg attgactcgt tggctagaaa gatccaaagg | 1080 |
| tatacaataa tagaacataa atcggacggg catcaagcc tcaaagagtg aacagtcaac | 1140 |
| aaaaaaagtt gagccctgag gagtatcgtt tccgccttt ctacgacga aggcgaaaat | 1200 |
| ttttggcgcc aatctttccc ccttttogaa ttctctcagc tcaaaacatc gtttctctct | 1260 |
| cbctctctct cacaattcca aaaaatgcag cgcagagat cgattttgtc ttctctccaa | 1320 |
| aaacccacgg cggcgactac gaagggtttg gtttcggcg atgctgctag cggcgggggc | 1380 |
| ggcagcggag accacgattt aatgtgaagg aaggggatgc caaaggcgac gcttctgtac | 1440 |
| gttttgctgt ttcgaaatct gtcgatgagg cttagaggaa ggatctcca ccggagaagg | 1500 |
| ttccggtctg tgtcctgccg tctggattta agcgggtga atccgccgt gatgcttctg | 1560 |
| ccctgttctc caatattatg cataagtttg taaaagtga tgatcgagat tgttctggag | 1620 |
| agaggtacta atcttcgatt ctcttaattt tgttatcttt agcgggaaga agaagattcg | 1680 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| tgtaatctgt | tgtattcggt | ggagagatcc | tgattartgc | attggatcgt | tgtttacaaa | 1740 |
| ttttcaggag | cggagaagat | gttgttcgco | tgaatgatcc | atctctatgt | atgaaggcta | 1800 |
| atgatgttat | tctcaatttt | cgttccaata | atggtaaaac | tcaagaaaga | aacctatgct | 1860 |
| ttagtctcag | tgggagagct | gaaccttagat | cagtagaaga | tataggagta | gatggcgatg | 1920 |
| ctcttggtcc | agaaacacaa | gggatgogtc | cacgtgcttc | tggcttgaaag | cgagtctctgg | 1980 |
| aggatgaaat | gacttttaag | gaggataaag | ttctgtatt | ggactctaac | aaaaggctga | 2040 |
| aaatgctcca | ggatccgggt | tgcggagaga | agaaagaagt | aaacgaagga | accaaatttg | 2100 |
| aatggcttga | gtcttctcga | atcagggatg | ccaatagaag | acgtcctgat | gaccccttt | 2160 |
| acgatagaaa | gaccttacac | ataccacctg | atgttttcaa | gaaaatgtct | gcatacaaaa | 2220 |
| agcaatctcg | gagtgctcag | agtgaatata | tggacattgt | gtcttctctt | aaagtggtta | 2280 |
| gtaactatta | atctagtgtt | caatccatct | cttcaatgcg | atttgctcac | ttacatctgt | 2340 |
| ttacgtctatg | ctctctctcag | gggaaatttt | atgagctgta | tgagctagat | gcggaattag | 2400 |
| gtcacaagga | gcttgactgg | aagatgacca | tgagtgggtg | gggaaaatgc | agacaggctaa | 2460 |
| actagtctga | acaactggcc | tggctgaatt | attgtgtcta | taaattttga | caccaccttt | 2520 |
| tgtttcaggt | tggatctctt | gaaagtggga | tagatggggc | agtgcataag | ctabtagctc | 2580 |
| gtgggttaagg | gaacctcat | actttatgga | attcgittac | tgctacttcg | gctaggattt | 2640 |
| aagaaatgga | aatcacttca | agcatcatta | gttaggatcc | tgagaactca | ggatgttttc | 2700 |
| ttattcgtta | tataataagt | cttttcatca | aggagtaaca | aacaaaactt | gcacaatatt | 2760 |
| tgtgtgctca | ctggcaaggg | atatataccc | agctaaccct | tgctagtcca | ctgtagttaac | 2820 |
| agttacggat | aataatctgt | tacttgtatg | tggtaacctc | attttgtctc | tcatggaggc | 2880 |
| tttcaagcct | tgtgttgaaa | ctggatagtt | acatatgctt | ccaacagaaa | ctagcatgca | 2940 |
| gattcatatg | ctttcctatt | ctactaatta | tgtattgaca | cactcgttgt | ttcttttgaa | 3000 |
| agatataaag | ttggacgaat | cgagcagcta | gaaacatctg | accaagcaaa | agccagaggt | 3060 |
| gctaatactg | taagtcttct | tggataggtc | aaggagagtg | ttgcagactg | tttttgatca | 3120 |
| ttcttttttc | tgtacattac | tttcaatgctg | taattaaact | aatggctatt | ctggctctgat | 3180 |
| tatcagataa | ctccaaggaa | gctagtccag | gtattaaact | caccaaacagc | aagcgagggga | 3240 |
| aacatcgggc | ctgatgcctg | ccatcttctt | gctataaaag | aggtttggtta | tttacttatt | 3300 |

| | |
|--|------|
| tatctcatca tgttcagttc atcccaagtc tgaaaaatta cactcttctt taccaatctt | 3360 |
| ccatcaagct gbttaaagga ttggaatta gaaaatcatt atttgatgct ttgttttata | 3420 |
| tgcaagaggt tcccttgaaa agacctggtt aagattcttt gcacctgaaa aattcaatct | 3480 |
| ttttaagtga atccctact ttcttacct gatcatagtc tgceattgca tgtcaagtaa | 3540 |
| tatcattctt tgttactgca tccccctctt tcttaatgac catttgtctat gttgtgtttg | 3600 |
| tctcgtgtgc tggagaaaat gatagctgat ccaagctgta cattatcatg attaagtagc | 3660 |
| tgcrcaggaa ttgccttgg ttacattgoc taatggtttg atgtcaattt ttcttctgaa | 3720 |
| tctttacttt agatcaaaat ggagctacaa aagtgttcaa ctgtgtatgg atttgccttc | 3780 |
| gttgactgtg ctgccttgag gttttgggtt gggctccatca gccatgatgc atcatgtgct | 3840 |
| gctcttggag cgttattgat gcaggttaagc aagtgtatcc tgcctcttcc gtgtaccatg | 3900 |
| tgacttccctg tgcctatatt tgggttgacg gaactaatcc tgaatcacca ttgtgtatgt | 3960 |
| tttttccagg tttctccaaa ggaagtgtta tatgacagta aaggtaaaat gcttgtatcg | 4020 |
| ccagttgttt tgttaaacag aatctaaaggc aaatgacact ggttaattta aagtgcatac | 4080 |
| atgttgaaat attgcagggc tatcaagaga agcacaaaag gctctaagga aatatacgct | 4140 |
| gacaggtacc atttcagtag gcaagctaac tgacaattta accgctcacc gaatgatagg | 4200 |
| tctcttaaac attgctaatt tagatgatgt ttatgtttca atctaataagg gtctacggcg | 4260 |
| gtacagctgg ctccagtacc acaagttaatg ggggatacag atgctgctgg agttagaast | 4320 |
| ataatagaat ctaacggata ctttaaaagg tcttctgaat catggaactg tgctgttgat | 4380 |
| ggtctaatag aatgtgatgt tgccttagt gctcttggag agctaattaa tcactcgtct | 4440 |
| aggctaaagg tgtgttggct tgtttagttt ttgcttttca caaattaagc aaaggaaactt | 4500 |
| ttcataaact acagtttcta tctacttgca gctagaagat gtacttaagc atggggatat | 4560 |
| ttttccatac caagtttaca ggggttgtct cagaattgat ggccagacga tggtaaatct | 4620 |
| tgagatattt aacaatagct gtgatggtag tccctcaggc aagtcgatat ttcttttttg | 4680 |
| ataacctcaa ctagagggca gacatagaag gaaaaattct aatacttcgt acggatctcc | 4740 |
| agtaagtaat agccgatttt tgtttacctt tgtagggacc ttgtacaaat atcttgatac | 4800 |
| ctgtgttagt ccaactggta agcgactctt aagggaattgg atctgccatc cactcaagaa | 4860 |
| tgtagaaagc atcaataaac ggcttgatgt agttgaagaa ttcacggcaa actcagaag | 4920 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| catgcaaato | actgggcagt | atctccacaa | acttccagac | ttagaaagac | tgcctcggacg | 4980 |
| catcaagtct | agcgcttcgat | catcagcctc | tgtgttgctt | gctctctctgg | ggaaaaaage | 5040 |
| gctgaaacaa | cgagtaagta | tcaatcacaa | gtttcttgag | taatgccttc | catgagtagt | 5100 |
| acaggactaa | aacattacgg | gtctagctaa | agactgttct | ccttcttttg | caatgtctgg | 5160 |
| ttattcatta | catttctctt | aacttatctg | attgcagggt | aaagcatttg | ggcaaatgtt | 5220 |
| gaaagggttc | agaagtggaa | ttgatctggt | gttggctcta | cagaagggaat | caaatatgat | 5280 |
| gagttcgctt | tataaactct | gtaaacttcc | tatattagta | ggasaaagcg | ggctagagtt | 5340 |
| attctcttct | caattcgaag | cagccataga | tagcgacttc | ccaaattatc | aggtgcccat | 5400 |
| ctatctttca | tacttcacaa | caaaatgtct | gtcactactc | aaagcaatgc | atatggctta | 5460 |
| gatctcaact | cacacccoga | ggatcctaaa | gggatttgct | ttttattcct | aatgtttctg | 5520 |
| gatggtttga | tttatttcta | acttgaactt | attaatcttg | taccagaacc | aagatgtgac | 5580 |
| agatgaaaac | gctgaaactc | tcacaatact | tatcgaactc | tttatogaaa | gagcaactca | 5640 |
| atggctctgag | gtcattcaca | ccataagctg | cctagatgtc | ctgagatctt | ttgcaatcgc | 5700 |
| agcaagtctc | tctgctggaa | gcctggccag | gootgttatt | tttcccgaaat | cagaagctac | 5760 |
| agatcagaat | cagaasacaa | aaggggccaat | acttaaaatc | caaggactat | ggcatccatt | 5820 |
| tgcagttgca | gccgatggtc | aattgcctgt | tcggaatgat | atactccttg | gcgagggctag | 5880 |
| aagaagcagt | ggcagcattc | atcctcggtc | attgttactg | acgggaccaa | acatgggcgg | 5940 |
| aaaatcaact | cttcttcgtg | caacatgtct | ggcgttatac | tttgcccaag | tttgtatact | 6000 |
| cgttagataa | ttactctatt | ctttgcaatc | agttcttcaa | catgaataat | aaattcttgt | 6060 |
| ttctgtctgc | agcttggctg | ctacgtgcog | tgtgagtctt | gggaaatctc | cctcgtggat | 6120 |
| actatcttca | caaggcttgg | cgcctctgat | agaatcatga | caggagagag | taagttttgt | 6180 |
| tctcaaaaata | ccaattcctc | gaactattta | ctcagatttt | gtctgattgg | acaagggtgt | 6240 |
| tttgcctttt | tttaggtacc | tttttggtag | aatgcactga | gacagcgtca | gttcttcaga | 6300 |
| atgdaactca | ggattcacta | gtaatccttg | acgaactggg | cagaggaact | agtactttcg | 6360 |
| atggatacgc | cattgcatac | tcggtaacct | gctcttctcc | ttcaacttat | acttgttgat | 6420 |
| caacaaaaac | atgcaattca | ttttgctgaa | acttatlgat | ttatatcagg | tttttctgca | 6480 |
| cctggtagag | aaagttcaat | gtcggatgct | ctttgcaaca | cattaccacc | ctctcaccaa | 6540 |

ggaattcgcg tctcaccac gtgtcacctc gaacacacatg gotttgcgat tcaaatcaag 6600
 atctgattat caaccacgtg gttgtgatca agacctagtg ttcttgtacc gtttaaccga 6660
 gggagcttgt cctgagagct acggacttca agtggcactc acggctggaa taccacaacca 6720
 agtggctgaa acagcatcag gtgctgctca agccatgaag agatcaattg gggaaaactt 6780
 caagtcaagt gagctaagat ctgagttctc aagtctgcat gaagactggc tcaagtcate 6840
 ggtgggtatt tctcgagtcg cccacaacaa tgcccacatt ggogaagatg actacgacac 6900
 tttgttttgc ttatggcatg agatcaaatc ctcttactgt gttcccaaat aaatggctat 6960
 gacataaacac tatctgaagc tegttaagtc ttttgrttct ctgatgttca ttctctttaa 7020
 aaaatgctta tatatcaaaa aattgtttcc tggattataa caagattata tatgtatctg 7080
 tgggttttagc tatggtatat aatatatgta tgttcctgag attggctcaag agaaatactc 7140
 acaaacagta tattaagaag gaaatagtgt tatgcattaa ttttaagttc aagataaact 7200
 gcaaatcaac tggactcaag ttgcaagac caaacacaaa ttacaaaact tataagaactt 7260
 aagtctctgaa ttccctaaaa ccaaaaaaaa aaacagaaca tatcttgttg catctacaaa 7320
 caacacaaac ctacatagtt tataactcac tcatcactga gattaacatc agaaccatcc 7380
 tccatctctt catcttcaat ctcatcatca tcaccaccac catgatgatt ctctctctct 7440
 tcacgtaacc tagcaatctc actctgagct ctatcaacaa tctgcttctt ctgcaactcc 7500
 aaatctctct gaaaatcagc tctcatcttc tccaactcct tcaattgctc ttcttactc 7560
 ttctccatct tctcataaac ctcccaaac ctctcaacag aatccgcaa catcttatar 7620
 gaagcagcgt cattaacott ctctctctcg tactcaacct catcatctc atctctctcc 7680
 tcttcagaat caccaggact atccatcact tcatcaaac cattagactt atctaaataa 7740
 accttagtgt tcataaacac aaactcacct gaatcaaac cacaagctaa acctaaatcc 7800
 gacttgggcg aaacacaaag caacatatcc aacttattga aaaacgacca ttactctgaa 7860
 cctaaacctg atttctcaac cttaatcttc tctttctat acttctctt caagtcatca 7920
 atcaatctcc tacattgcgt ctgagatttc tccatcctta gctccctcact cactttctca 7980
 gctacttcat tccaactctc gtctctcaaa ctcttctac ccaattgcaa aaacctatct 8040
 ccccaaaact caagcaaac aa 8062

PCTWORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION
International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| (51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/82, 15/29, C07K 14/415, C12N 15/10, 5/04, 5/14, A01H 5/00 | A3 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 99/19492 (43) International Publication Date: 22 April 1999 (22.04.99) |
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/EP98/06977 (22) International Filing Date: 9 October 1998 (09.10.98) (30) Priority Data: PO 9745 10 October 1997 (10.10.97) AU (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): RHONE-POULENC AGRO [FR/FR]; 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): DOUTRIAUX, Marie-Pascale [FR/FR]; 64, route de Villebon, F-91160 Saulx les Chartreux (FR). BETZNER, Andreas, Stefan [AU/AU]; 40 Dallachy Place, Page, ACT 2614 (AU). FREYSSINET, Georges [FR/FR]; 21, rue de Nervieux, F-69450 Saint Cyr au Mont d'Or (FR). PEREZ, Pascal [FR/FR]; 17, chemin de la Pradelle, Varennes, F-63450 Chanonat (FR). (74) Agent: GENIN, Patrick; Rhône-Poulenc Agro, DPI, 14/20, rue Pierre Baizet, F-69009 Lyon (FR). | | (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 24 June 1999 (24.06.99) |
| (54) Title: METHODS FOR OBTAINING PLANT VARIETIES (57) Abstract An isolated and purified DNA molecule comprising a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide functionally involved in the DNA mismatch repair system of a plant. | | |

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| AL | Albania | ES | Spain | LS | Lesotho | SI | Slovenia |
| AM | Armenia | FI | Finland | LT | Lithuania | SK | Slovakia |
| AT | Austria | FR | France | LU | Luxembourg | SN | Senegal |
| AU | Australia | GA | Gabon | LV | Latvia | SZ | Swaziland |
| AZ | Azerbaijan | GB | United Kingdom | MC | Monaco | TD | Chad |
| BA | Bosnia and Herzegovina | GE | Georgia | MD | Republic of Moldova | TG | Togo |
| BB | Barbados | GH | Ghana | MG | Madagascar | TJ | Tajikistan |
| BE | Belgium | GN | Guinea | MK | The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia | TM | Turkmenistan |
| BF | Burkina Faso | GR | Greece | | | TR | Turkey |
| BG | Bulgaria | HU | Hungary | ML | Mali | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| BJ | Benin | IE | Ireland | MN | Mongolia | UA | Ukraine |
| BR | Brazil | IL | Israel | MR | Mauritania | UG | Uganda |
| BY | Belarus | IS | Iceland | MW | Malawi | US | United States of America |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy | MX | Mexico | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| CF | Central African Republic | JP | Japan | NE | Niger | VN | Viet Nam |
| CG | Congo | KE | Kenya | NL | Netherlands | YU | Yugoslavia |
| CH | Switzerland | KG | Kyrgyzstan | NO | Norway | ZW | Zimbabwe |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | NZ | New Zealand | | |
| CM | Cameroon | KR | Republic of Korea | PL | Poland | | |
| CN | China | KZ | Kazakhstan | PT | Portugal | | |
| CU | Cuba | LC | Saint Lucia | RO | Romania | | |
| CZ | Czech Republic | LI | Liechtenstein | RU | Russian Federation | | |
| DE | Germany | LK | Sri Lanka | SD | Sudan | | |
| DK | Denmark | LR | Liberia | SE | Sweden | | |
| EE | Estonia | | | SG | Singapore | | |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No
PCT/EP 98/06977

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/82 C12N15/29 C07K14/415 C12N15/10 C12N5/04
C12N5/14 A01H5/00

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C12N A01H

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|------------|---|-----------------------|
| A | WO 95 15381 A (CHAPELLE ALBERT DE ; UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS (US)) 8 June 1995 see the whole document --- | 1-5, 33-35 |
| A | WO 97 37011 A (SETRATECH S A R L ; BORTS RHONA HARRIET (GB); LOUIS EDWARD JOHN (GB) 9 October 1997 see abstract see the whole document --- | 1-35 |
| A | WO 90 07576 A (SETRATECH) 12 July 1990 see the whole document and specially page 5, line 16-31, examples 3-4 --- | 1,7-27, 31,32 |
| | --- -/- | |

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

16 April 1999

Date of mailing of the international search report

03/05/1999

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax: (+31-70) 340-2046

Authorized officer

Matteo Bassoli

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|----------|--|-----------------------|
| A | WO 97 01634 A (ANGELETTI P IST RICHERCHE BIO ;JIRICNY JOSEF (IT); PALOMBO FABIO () 16 January 1997 see page 1, line 18 - page 2, line 28 see page 58 | 1,2 |
| A | PROLLA T A ET AL: "MLH1, PMS1, AND MSH2 INTERACTIONS DURING THE INITIATION OF DNA MISMATCH REPAIR IN YEAST" SCIENCE, vol. 265, 19 August 1994, pages 1091-1093, XP000676403 cited in the application | 1,2,4,5 |
| A | A. WATANABE ET AL., : "Genomic organization and expression of the human MSH3 gene" GENOMICS, vol. 31, 1996, pages 311-318, XP002099967 see the whole document and specially Fig.3 | 1-6 |
| A | ACHARYA S ET AL: "hMSH2 forms specific mispair-binding complexes with hMSH3 and hMSH6" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, no. 93, October 1996, pages 13629- 13629, XP002080159 cited in the application sequences from this paper deposited in GenBank under AC= U61981 (hMSH3), and U54777 and U73732-7 (hMSH6). see the whole document | 1-6 |
| A | K. LIU ET AL., : "characterization of the mouse Rep-3 gene: sequence similarities to bacterial and yeast mismatch-repair proteins" GENE, vol. 147, 1994, pages 169-177, XP002099968 see the whole document and specially Figure 2. | 1-6 |
| A | I. IACCARINO ET AL., : "MSH6, a Saccharomyces cerevisiae protein that binds to mismatches as a heterodimer with MSH2" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 6, no. 4, April 1996, pages 484-486, XP002099969 sequence is deposited at GenBank under AC= Z47746. see the whole document | 1-6 |

-/--

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. l. Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|----------|---|-----------------------|
| A | CORRADI A ET AL: "CDNA SEQUENCE, MAP, AND EXPRESSION OF THE MURINE HOMOLOG OF GTBP, ADNA MISMATCH REPAIR GENE" GENOMICS, vol. 36, no. 2, 1 September 1996, pages 288-295, XP000613761 see the whole document and specially Fig.1 | 1-6 |
| P,X | --- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 13 July 1998, XP002099368 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007791. Arabidopsis thaliana mRNA for mismatch repair protein (MSH3) see abstract | 1-6 |
| P,X | --- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 1 August 1998, XP002099369 HINXTON, GB AC= 065607. Arabidopsis thaliana. Putative mismatch DNA repair protein see abstract | 1-5 |
| P,X | --- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 16 October 1997, XP002099371 HINXTON, GB AC= AF009657. Arabidopsis thalian MutS homolog 6-like protein mRNA. see abstract -& K.M. CULLIGAN AND J.B. HAYS: "DNA mismatch repair in plants" PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 115, 1997, pages 833-839, XP002099372 see the whole document | 1-6 |
| T | --- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 17 December 1998, XP002099373 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ131669. Triticum aestivum mRNA for MSH3 protein, MSH3 gene. see abstract | 1-6 |
| T | --- DATABASE EMBL NUCLEOTIDE AND PROTEIN SEQUENCES, 12 October 1998, XP002099370 HINXTON, GB AC= AJ007792. Arabidopsis thaliana DNA mismatch repair protein, MSH6 gene. see abstract ----- | 1-6 |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/EP 98/06977

| Patent document cited in search report | Publication date | Patent family member(s) | Publication date |
|---|---------------------|---|--|
| WO 9515381 A | 08-06-1995 | EP 0730648 A JP 9506509 T US 5693470 A US 5837443 A | 11-09-1996 30-06-1997 02-12-1997 17-11-1998 |
| WO 9737011 A | 09-10-1997 | NONE | |
| WO 9007576 A | 12-07-1990 | FR 2641793 A AT 127519 T AU 4834390 A CA 2006549 A DE 68924174 D DE 68924174 T EP 0449923 A ES 2077058 T IE 72469 B JP 4503601 T | 20-07-1990 15-09-1995 01-08-1990 26-06-1990 12-10-1995 14-03-1996 09-10-1991 16-11-1995 09-04-1997 02-07-1992 |
| WO 9701634 A | 16-01-1997 | IT RM950434 A AU 6241296 A | 27-12-1996 30-01-1997 |